

✓ \$3610

QV 100-2-13 gff on willingness to use violence to overthrow govt



U.S. Department of Justice

Goff files
Omaha 100-4742

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

MR ERNIE LAZAR
APARTMENT #6
577 SOUTH THORNHILL ROAD
PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264 7884

October 26, 2004

Subject: FILE 62 80382

FOIPA No. 0990868- 000

7/8/40
#x ~~#133~~ = ~~2/8/46~~
#54 = 7/2/56

QV #55 → end

✓ Kenneth Goff
NR

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552

Section 552a

appealed 11/2/04
Appeal
X1 - didn't process attachment which was dossier summary FBI filed info in gff

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A) | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B) | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure, Rule 6(e) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) | | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

469 page(s) were reviewed and 461 page(s) are being released.

☒ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:

- ☒ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☒ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from the date of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other

10-7-39 Dies Committee testimony = 135pp

individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown, when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☐ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,



David M. Hardy
Section Chief
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Records Management Division

Enclosure(s)

Pursuant to Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Sections 16.11 and 16.49, there is a fee of ten cents per page for duplication for the enclosed documents. No fees are assessed for the first 100 pages. Please submit your check or money order in the amount of \$36.10 payable to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Please include your FOIA number on your check.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET 07/08/1940

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 8
Page 113 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 125 ~ b6
Page 184 ~ b1
Page 430 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 434 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 435 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 466 ~ b3, b6, b7C
Page 467 ~ b3

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



Federal Bureau of Investigation

Freedom of Information / Privacy Acts

Release

Subject: 62-HQ-80382

Confidential Informant

b2
b7D

Tracy, Nevada
23, 1946

all
cc 9

60747

X

Kenneth Goff is peddling a new book "Give Me Liberty",
same written by Rose Wilder Lane. Goff still operates from P.O.
Box 116, Englewood, Colorado.

11-81011-1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60390 RUC/TCG/GW
#990868

SE 26

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

34
EX-70

62-80382-1
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FEB 8 1946
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

161

COFF, KENNETH C.
Delevan, Wisconsin 7-8-40

COMMUNIST

Appeared before Dies Committee and testified he had relinquished his membership in the Communist Party but this is doubted in view of the fact that he "in a meeting [redacted] advocated the overthrow of our present form of Government by violence, if necessary, and stated that he was willing to bear arms against the Government to accomplish this end." [redacted]
[redacted] 100-2-13-P 21)

b6

b7C

b7D

Stated he had been a Communist. (A.P. article 12/27/39, 62-35238-7)

An active "Front" organization worker and a member of the national committee of the Young Communist League said he had conducted numerous money-raising campaigns for Spanish and for the party. (10/10/39, Washington Times-Herald. 61-7561-379X) *EA*

Kenneth C. Coff

62-80382-X

RECORDED & INDEXED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *2/26/04* BY *60320AUC/TEC/110*
#996968

RE: len

March 31, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. L. M. C. SMITH
CHIEF, SPECIAL DEFENSE UNIT

There is transmitted herewith a dossier showing the information presently available in the files of this Bureau with respect to KENNETH O. GOFF whose address is Delavan, Wisconsin.

It is recommended that this individual be considered for custodial detention in the event of a national emergency. The information contained on the attached dossier constitutes the basis for appropriate consideration in this regard.

It should be understood, of course, that additional information may be received from time to time supplementing that already available in the Bureau's files, and as such data are received they will be made available to you so that the dossier in your possession may be supplemented thereby.

It will be greatly appreciated if you will advise this Bureau at your earliest convenience as to the decision reached in this case.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/02 BY 60320 auc DLS/TCC/SW
#990268

Milwaukee - Wisconsin
April 16, 1941

65703

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN
THE STATE OF WISCONSIN
Internal Security - R

Dear Sir:

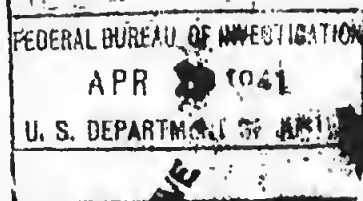
On April 9, 1941 MR. KENNETH GOFF, Dalevan, Wisconsin, a former member of the Communist party, and functionary of the Young Communist League, at the request of Special Agent [redacted] of this office produced a copy of a pamphlet printed by the United States government printing office, Washington D. C. (1939) "INVESTIGATION OF UN-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES--APPEARING BEFORE A SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, SEVENTY-SIXTH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION ON HOUSE RESOLUTION 282, VOLUME 9". b6

Perusal of the mentioned pamphlet is noted to reflect the testimony of MR. GOFF given before the Dies Committee on October 9, 1939 at Washington, D. C. and contained much material of interest relative to Communist activities in the State of Wisconsin.

It is of interest to note that photographic copies and transcripts of documents which MR. GOFF turned over to the Dies Committee are contained in the mentioned pamphlet. It is also noted that MR. GOFF's testimony embraces approximately 135 pages and he expressed the desire to retain his copy of the instant pamphlet in his possession.

Inasmuch as MR. GOFF has turned over many documents of interest to the Dies Committee, which are set out in the mentioned pamphlet, and MR. GOFF not having retained copies thereof, it is requested that

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/84 BY 60260/AL/TEG/SW
#990868



Letter to Director
4/16/41

65704

appropriate number of copies of the mentioned pamphlet be obtained from the government printing office for inclusion in Bureau files and that two copies thereof be forwarded to the Milwaukee field division for inclusion in its file in the case entitled, "Communist Activities in the State of Wisconsin; Internal Security-R".

The mentioned pamphlet is also noted to contain testimony given by MR. GOFF relative to numerous Communist Front organizations and prominent individuals identified therewith. It is therefore suggested that appropriate copies of the mentioned pamphlet be furnished to the New York, New York field division which is noted to be the Office of Origin in connection with many of the Communist Front groups referred to by MR. GOFF.

Very truly yours,

L. V. Boardman
Special Agent in Charge

KMH/pln
100-42
cc-New York City

CIV I
51

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GOFF, Kenneth C.

The card indices of the ONI contain a blue card dated May 13, 1941 relative to one Kenneth Goff of Delavan, Wisconsin. This individual was reported by the 9th N.D. as a former Communist Party member interested in this organization's direction of the recent strike at the Allis-Chalmers plant.

DECLASSIFIED BY 39063 ELW/CAJ/L
ON 7/6/01
915421

RECORDED

62-80382-X3

160 8347

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

7 JUN 23 1941

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

204
23
124

DC: ZM

RECORDED

~~100-6347-5~~

December 4, 1941

62-80382-X4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Special Agent in Charge
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

RE: KENNETH C. GOFF
INTERNAL SECURITY - R.

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter of October 23, 1941
in which it is recommended that the custodial detention card
on the above-captioned subject be cancelled.

You are advised that such action has been taken.
Inasmuch as identical information is duplicated in the files
at the Bureau, the photostatic copy of the custodial detention
card submitted to your office should be personally destroyed
by you.

Very truly yours,

DECLASSIFIED BY 39063ELW/MLP/94

ON 7/5/01

915431

John Edgar Hoover
Director

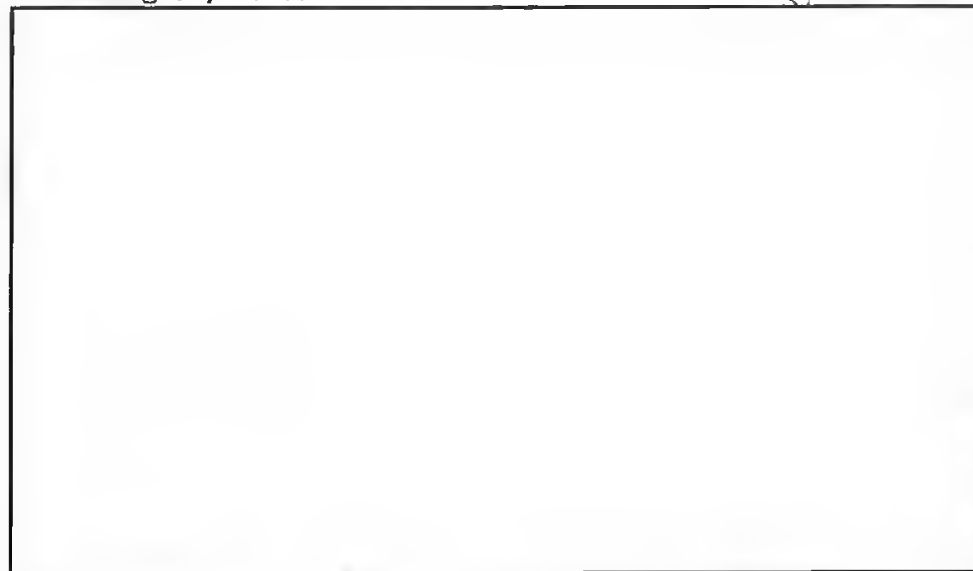
Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED
DEC 4 1941
P. M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
October 23, 1941

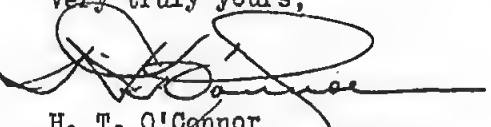
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.



b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/5/01 BY 34023 ELL/VAL/PLH
9/5/421

Very truly yours,


H. T. O'Connor
Special Agent in Charge

FMT:els
61-219

62-80382-14
100-100000
OCT 24 1941
FIVE
ack
11-3-41
C

GDH:dc

October 30, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. L. M. C. SMITH
CHIEF, SPECIAL DEFENSE UNIT

Reference is made to your memorandum of July 15, 1941, concerning the request for original source material represented on the dossiers of, among others, the following persons:

~~Kenneth G. Razz~~



b6

Pursuant to your request, there is submitted herewith one copy of the original source material on the individuals designated. In those cases where the entire communication containing the original source material did not refer either directly or indirectly to the matter in question, only the appropriate portion of such communication is submitted.

The material has been segregated under the name of each individual and is contained in individual folders in the same order in which it appears on the dossier. With each folder, there is submitted a list of items forwarded.

As suggested, an additional file of original source material on each individual is being retained for submission to the appropriate United States Attorney, if such action is desired.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/88 BY 1019 HKS/TC/WW
#990814

RECORDED

Very truly

100-83382-X5
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

J. E. Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Don Egan

Y.P.

Qm

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAILED

000193443

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Re: KENNETH C. GOFF

GOFF, KENNETH C. with alias
Delevan, Wisconsin

Photostatic copy of the pertinent portion of Page 31
of a letter to the Bureau from the Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Field Office, dated June 20, 1940. (100-2-13)

Photostatic copy of a clipping from the Sioux City
Journal, dated December 1, 1939, transmitted to the
Bureau by [redacted] Wakefield, Nebraska.
(62-36258-7)

b6

Photostatic copy of a clipping from the Washington
Times-Herald, dated October 10, 1939. (61-7561-379X)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/26/01 BY 60292 RUC/SLC/TCL/m

#990863

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

NAME: ✓ GOFF, KENNETH C.
ADDRESS: Delavan, Wisconsin
TENDENCY: Communist
CITIZENSHIP: Not known - believed to be American citizen.

Letter received from [redacted]
[redacted] Delavan, Wisconsin,
indicates that KENNETH GOFF appeared before the Dies Committee
and stated in his testimony that he has relinquished his membership in the Communist Party. However, [redacted] states that
he has reasons to believe that GOFF has not relinquished his
connections with the Communist Party and is still active in
the Party. [redacted] states that [redacted]
[redacted] advocated the overthrow of
our present form of Government by violence, if necessary, and
stated that he was willing to bear arms against the Government
to accomplish this end."

b6

FIRST LADY AT DIES HEARING

She Is Disappointed by
Lack of "New"

Testimony

By Beth Campbell

Washington.—(P)—Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt blithely demonstrated her continued faith in the American youth congress Thursday by dropping in twice at the Dies committee hearing to listen to youth leaders testify—and taking the girls to lunch at the noon recess.

When the committee failed to call William Hinckley, former congress chairman, at its morning session, Mrs. Roosevelt returned in the afternoon and stayed until the congress leaders were called although it meant missing a 4:30 o'clock appointment. Several months ago Kenneth Coff, who said he was a former communist, told the committee that Hinckley was a communist and that the youth congress was "communist dominated."

At that time, Mrs. Roosevelt said she knew definitely that neither Hinckley nor Joseph Cadden, congress executive secretary, were communists. She has entertained them several times and has spoken at national conventions of the congress.

Looks Trim

Thursday Mrs. Roosevelt, looking very trim in a smart green woolen outfit trimmed in black Persian lamb, passed up an invitation to sit at the committee table on her first visit in order to take a front row seat among the youth congress leaders.

When Hinckley took the stand, the first lady moved from her front row place by Frances Williams, congress administrative secretary, to the end of the committee table, where she could better see and hear the blond 29-year-old former congress chairman.

There she heard Hinckley read a statement in which the youth con-

THE SIOUX CITY JOURNAL: FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1939.

gress charged the Dies committee with misusing congressional power, conducting "un-American and unjust" hearings and provoking "a war hysteria with witch hunting methods."

Tom Mooney Attends

Across the room from the first lady, but listening just as intently, was Tom Mooney, recently pardoned from a life sentence after years of fighting by liberal and labor organizations who charged that his conviction of participation in a San Francisco bombing was due to prejudiced evidence. The

youth congress had circulated a petition in his behalf.

Hinckley, flanked on one side by Jack McMichael, present youth congress chairman, and on the other by Cadden, declared that the youth congress council had voted to work against new appropriations for the Dies committee because "its procedure 'is undermining young people's faith in our American form of government'."

Dies Not Present

Chairman Dies (D., Tex.) was not present in the high ceilinged committee room, with its brilliant

crystal chandeliers, to hear Hinckley.

Acting Chairman Starnes (D., Ala.) suggested, when Hinckley asked to read the youth congress constitution, that if it were lengthy he might put it in the record. When Hinckley explained it was brief, however, Starnes permitted it to be read.

Fish eating is a hobby only the

DIES REVEALS REDS DIVERTED LOYALIST CASH

Portion Used by Communists
To Pay Rent, Wages, Says
Witness Who Quit Party

Auditors for the House Dies committee have obtained proof that the Communist party diverted thousands of dollars to its own use out of funds raised to aid Loyalist Spain, it was disclosed today.

The funds were collected mainly through the North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy, and the Medical Bureau of American Friends of Spanish Democracy, according to Representative Martin Dies (D.) of Texas.

Dies made the disclosure after a young Wisconsin Communist, Kenneth Goff, had testified before the committee he personally had seen Spanish relief funds diverted in his State to pay rent for party headquarters and for the salaries of party officials. Goff, as an active "front" organization worker and a member of the national committee of the Young Communists League, said he had conducted numerous money-raising campaigns for Spanish aid for the party.

Supported by Notables

"Before this committee completes its work it will produce proof that thousands of dollars have been defalcated, never reaching the unfortunates in Spain at all," Dies said. "The committee has had its accountants make a thorough study of the records and they show beyond question that large amounts of the money never left these shores."

The two Spanish aid organizations have had the support of many prominent public figures, including Government officials, according to the committee's records.

The money taken by the committee has been to the effect that the North American committee and the Medical Bureau recently merged to form an organization known as the Spanish Refugee

Relief Campaign, with Secretary of Interior Ickes as national honorary chairman. The Washington chapter of the American Friends of Spanish Democracy is headed by Leon Henderson, SEC member.

Discusses Activities

Goff, who resigned from both the Communist party and the YCL while on the witness stand before the committee yesterday, testified at length regarding purported Communist party domination of "front" organizations, in which category he placed the two Spanish aid groups which recently merged.

Discussing his activities as a Communist member of the administrative committee of the American Youth Congress, Goff declared members of the YCL believe President and Mrs. Roosevelt have "helped" their cause by lending their names to that organization, which he described as a party "front."

He said that he, himself, had employed a letter of greeting which Mr. Roosevelt sent the 1937 session of the Congress to convince church groups that the Congress was not Communist. He claimed Mrs. Roosevelt invited five officials of that Congress, which was held in Washington, to have tea with her at the White House, adding he knew all five of them to be Communists.

Cite "Associates"

"I heard so much about that tea that I was looking forward to the day when I might have tea with Mrs. Roosevelt myself," he said. "The YLC made much of it in seeking members by telling them, 'Why, it's all right to be a Young Communist—look who we associate with.'"

It was revealed, meanwhile, by a source close to the committee that the group was planning an extensive investigation of activities of alleged Communist party members in the Government Printing Office here, the local Navy Yard and Washington teachers organizations.

Subpenas will be issued, it was said, for "five or six" Navy Yard workers who were named in committee testimony yesterday by an unidentified employee of the Printing Office.

OCT 10 1938

HR:HEW

December 17, 1941

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Special Agent in Charge

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

RE: ~~KENNETH C. COFF~~
INTERNAL SECURITY

DECLASSIFIED BY 39013 GLW/DM/JP

Dear Sir:

ON 7/5/01

915421

There is enclosed herewith a photostatic copy of

— an addition to the Custodial Detention card relating to Subject. This addition is to be attached to the photostatic copy of the Custodial Detention card already in your possession.

— a revised Custodial Detention card relating to Subject to be substituted for the photostatic copy of the Custodial Detention card presently in your possession which should be destroyed.

Very truly yours,

J. E. Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

62-80382-X6

100-347-6

Enclosure

27 DEC 1941

808
K.
Addition

GOFF, KENNETH C.
Delevan, Wisconsin (7/8/40)

-la-

COMMUNIST.

Subject was seen at Communist Party membership meetings at Bues Hall.
5/14/41; 100-32944-1) 7/22/41

b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60290AH/LE/TCW/KW
#990762

RECORDED

62-80382-X7

164 8-3-42
10 DEC 22 1941
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
17A

gma

6 DEC 23 1941

ADDRESS REPLY TO
"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL"
AND REFER TO
INITIALS AND NUMBER

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

March 27, 1942

~~PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL~~

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Attention: Mr. Strickland

Re: Coff, Kenneth C.
Delavan, Wisconsin

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy
Files

Pursuant to the request contained in your memorandum of January 12, 1942 for the return of dossiers on certain special cases submitted to this Unit due to the death or departure from the jurisdiction of the Bureau of the subjects thereof and/or other reasons, the dossier on the above subject is herewith returned.

Lawrence M. C. Smith
Chief, Special Defense Unit

By: Joseph Prendergast
Joseph Prendergast
Assistant Chief
In Charge of
Civil Defense Section

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/16/01 BY 60398/UC/LE/11/6/01
#990367

RECORDED
FBI

62-80382-X8
100-8447-7
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
18 MAR 30 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

0
GOFF, KENNETH C.
Delavan, Wisconsin 7-8-40

Appeared before Dies Committee and testified he had relinquished his membership in the Communist Party but this is doubted in view of the fact that he [redacted] b6
[redacted] advocated the overthrow of our present form of Government by violence, if necessary, and stated that he was willing to bear arms against the Government to accomplish this end." [redacted]
[redacted] Delavan, Wisconsin. 100-2-13-P 21)

Stated he had been a communist. (A. P. article 12/20/39, 62-35238-7)

An active "Front" organization worker and a member of the national committee of the Young Communist League said he had conducted numerous money-raising campaigns, for Spanish and for the party. (10/10/39, Washington Times-Herald. 61-7561-377X) 57

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/26/04 BY 60690 HUS/BLK/TLS/SLH
#990363

60746

FW.R 62 80382 2,3
CHANGED TO
9 15578-1,2

#990868

62-80382-5, 6, 7,
CHANGED TO

100. 352653-X, XI, XZ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/88 BY 60690 PUC/TCG/SL
#990868

62-80382-9

NOT USED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/84 BY 60290 RUC BCF/TCEW
#490363

1L

62-80382-10

NOT USED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/08 BY 60290 BUCBCE/TLC/LW
#990363

SAC, St. Paul

December 12, 1947

Director, FBI

KENNETH GOFF
SECURITY MATTER - R

Reurlet November 24, 1947. Kenneth Goff, referred to in your memorandum, was reportedly a former member of the Communist Party and the Young Communist League. He severed his connections with the Communist Party and on December 17, 1945, organized the Christian Youth for America at Englewood, Colorado. He was installed as chairman of this organization, which is strongly nationalistic and has for its purpose the combatting of Communistic practices among the youth of America. Goff edits the "Pilgrim Torch", which is a monthly publication sponsored by the Christian Youth for America at Englewood, Colorado. Goff is known to have before associated with Gerald Lyman Kenneth Smith during the past few years and on one occasion sponsored the appearance of Smith at a meeting in Englewood, Colorado.

Goff is presently under investigation by the Bureau as a result of the activities of he and Donald Lohbeck. These two individuals accompanied by Forrest Schickedanz on July 31, 1947, placed various signs on the lawn of the Russian Embassy in Washington, D. C. These signs read as follows: "house for sale", "owner leaving town soon", "rat infested", "murder inc." and "spies". Upon instructions of the Department an investigation was instituted which resulted in the return of an indictment by a Federal Grand Jury in the District of Columbia on November 17, 1947, charging Goff and the other two individuals with violation of Section 255A of Title 22, U. S. Code.

With reference to your request to be furnished with information concerning [redacted] and the Steuben Society, the Bureau files fail to reveal any information relating to [redacted] and the Steuben Society. There is considerable information available pertaining to individuals by the name of [redacted] and [redacted] however, it is not possible to positively identify either of these individuals with information contained in the Bureau files. b6

The files do disclose, however, that an [redacted] was formerly [redacted] This individual resided at [redacted] and was reputedly pro-German during the past war. It is felt that the Milwaukee Office will be able to furnish your Office with sufficient data relating to [redacted] as well as [redacted] inasmuch as there were several references in the Bureau file to a [redacted] who resides in Milwaukee. b6

cc - Milwaukee

RECORDED

62-80382-11

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAILED 3

DEC 22 1947 P.M.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/84 BY 60322/UC/RSW
#990362

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: November 24, 1947

FROM : SAC, St. Paul

SUBJECT: KENNETH GOFF
SECURITY MATTER - M

[redacted] reported that she was much concerned by the possible rebirth of fascism in the United States. She reported that on September 21, 1947, KENNETH GOFF and [redacted] were speakers at the Truth and Liberty Temple in Minneapolis and at the American House in St. Paul. b6

GOFF, who was introduced as a converted Communist at the morning meeting at the American House, stated according to [redacted] that one of the leading papers in Minneapolis, the Minneapolis "Star," was probably sympathetic to the Communists because it failed to properly print an advertisement of his meeting. Another of GOFF's speeches was devoted to an attack on Communism. At the evening meeting held in the American House in St. Paul it was reported a movie travelogue of pre-war Germany was shown, after which movies showing post-war conditions in the same area were shown. The speaker made bitter references to the "crimes against society" committed in the devastated area, but at no time made any references to Nazi Germany or German crimes and German war responsibility. b6

[redacted] spoke concerning the necessity for persons of German extraction to stick together to preserve German culture, and spoke very movingly concerning present conditions in the "Fatherland." It was believed that [redacted] was from Milwaukee. b6

[redacted] extolled the virtues of the Steuben Society, as did [redacted] b6

[redacted] made the statement that too much emphasis was placed on the investigation of Communism and that the fascist organizations were again coming into prominence, with no investigative time apparently being devoted to them. b6

It is requested that the Bureau advise this office of any pertinent information concerning GOFF, [redacted] as well as the Steuben Society. b6

MJL:EB
105-

RECORDED

INDEXED

134

62-80382-11

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/07 BY 60290 MUC/TEC/LSW
#990868

Director, FBI

April 17, 1948

SAC, Los Angeles

KENNETH GOFF

INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6

On

[redacted] advised that on [redacted] she attended a lecture at [redacted] and heard two speakers, KENNETH GOFF and [redacted].

She said that [redacted]

GOFF reportedly advised [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Los Angeles, that "My 1 was a very important day for Russia" and fire bombs would be dropped in the United States; that Los Angeles was a dangerous place in which to live. GOFF reportedly instructed [redacted] to leave the city for her safety.

b6

[redacted] stated that in their speeches both GOFF and [redacted] gave general information on what to do when Russia strikes. Further, GOFF advised that three hundred Negroes had previously been sent to Russia and given sabotage training. According to [redacted] GOFF wrote a booklet entitled "Confessions of Stalin's Agents." This booklet reportedly relates how Stalin's agents will attempt to assassinate United States Senators. [redacted] stated she purchased two copies of the booklet and sent them to Senator KNOWLAND and Senator TAIT. It was stated that GOFF and [redacted] would appear in Oakland on April 14, 1948, on a speaking engagement.

b6

For the information of the Bureau, the Los Angeles indices reflect that KENNETH GOFF was mentioned as a witness in the Dies Committee reports in January 1947 and that he lectures at the Embassy Auditorium, Los Angeles, on Sunday nights. GOFF claims to be formerly on the National Committee of the Young Communist League, and he apparently distributes leaflets in behalf of GERALD L. K. SMITH.

[redacted] reportedly is interested in Ku Klux Klan activity and he is also allegedly associated with [redacted]

b6

This is being submitted for information purposes only.

MRA:KH

100-0

cc San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/24/01 BY 60210 AUC/BL/TC/MS

#940163

RECORDED

79 10 26

INITIALS ON CR

327
62 APR 29 1948

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-35545-11

April 20, 1948

EX-24

RECORDED - 13

Caledonia, Michigan

b6

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of April 14, 1948, has been received. I regret that I cannot be of service in connection with your request for information which may be in the files of this Bureau, but a long-standing policy precludes my commenting upon the merits of any commercial publication. It has occurred to me that the enclosed material might be of some interest to you. The thoughts prompting your communication are indeed appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

Menace of Communism
How to Fight Communism
Secularism

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/01 BY 60170 RUC BLC/TLSW
#990964

WN:kph

NOTE: The population of Caledonia, Michigan is 467.



APR 20 7 40 PM '48
RECEIVED READING ROOM
F B I

Tolson
E. A. Tamm
Clegg
Glavin
Ladd
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Harbo
Mohr
Tele. Room
Holloman
Nease
Gandy

July 12, 1948

[Redacted]

382-15

RECORDED - 97
Dear [Redacted]

Your letter dated July 2, 1948, has been received. I regret that I cannot be of service in connection with your request for information which may be in the files of this Bureau, as, in accordance with a long-standing policy, our files are confidential and available for official use only. I am sure you will understand the reason for this rule and that no inference will be drawn that we do, or do not, have information in our files because of my inability to be of assistance. It is suggested you may wish to communicate with the persons or organization sponsoring the individual you mentioned. It has occurred to me that the enclosed material might be of some interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure:
How to Fight Communism
Menace

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60328 AUC/BA/TCL/LLJ
#996163

PHL:mdc

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

RECEIVED
JUL 15 1948
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

mdc

b6

July 2, 1948.

Federal Bureau of Investigation;

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs;

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60290 BUL/DCE/TLG/SW
991363

The enclosed handbill is being circulated here and announces a meeting to be held here, a week from tonight. The [redacted] have send him a statement asking that he confine his address to factual statements regarding Communism as he purports to know it. *K. M. M. C.*

b6

Personally I am just a little perturbed about such speakers and if he claims to have been a Communist and to have done the things he advertises, surely the F B I would have had him under surveillance and would be in a position to know whether he is a "reformed" Communist as he states and whether he ⁵all he claims to be.

Consequently I am taking the liberty of writing you for any information you would care to give me as I feel that while we need to be informed as to what Communism is doing, I am also worried that we may become the victims of imposters who may be using the cloak of "Anti-Communism" to further their ends or of bona-fide Communists who may be using the above to cover their subversive practices, or is he just a "crank"?

I would appreciate knowing before this man comes, what attitude to take toward him or any other of this type. Of course this request is confidential. Thanking you, I remain,

RECORDED - 92
Respectfully yours,

EX-39

INDEXED - 92
EX-39

b6

HOW STALIN IS CONQUERING AMERICA

A SHOCKING REVELATION OF AMERICAN
REDS IN ACTION

CHAPTER TITLES



- (1) My Introduction to Stalin's Missionaries
- (2) I Become a Number Instead of a Name
- (3) My Part In The Conspiracy. I Begin To Know Big Shots
- (4) I Provoke Revolt Among Negroes and Aliens
- (5) The Call of Christ
- (6) The Trojan Horse
- (7) The Reorganized Comintern. A War Against Christian Civilization
- (8) Hollywood's Corruption — The Fulfillment of Stalin's Dream

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60290 MUC/TCG/SW
#996363

62 80382-15

ENCLOSURE

REDS EXPOSED!

STALIN'S EX-AGENT TELLS ALL

Will speak at The Congregational Church.
CONFESSIONS OF STALIN'S AGENT

Danville
Iowa

THE AUTHOR



KENNETH GOFF

The author of this book was formerly a leader in the Communist Party. He was assigned by Stalin's agents in the United States to work among young people and help bring about a bloody Red Revolution.

He fought the church.

He fought the American way of life.

He plotted the death of officials and Christian leaders.

He used a number instead of a name.

He worked with Red plotters from New York and Hollywood.

While a Communist he was invited by Eleanor Roosevelt to be a guest at the White House.

This book tells the inside story of a man who, in repentance, left Josef Stalin to serve Jesus Christ.

Friday-June 9th 8:PM- Auspices of the W.C.T.U.

Help distribute this Dynamic Truth!

Order Copies of "CONFESSIONS OF A STALIN'S AGENT" at once.

1 copy50c
10 copies	\$4.00
20 copies	\$7.50
100 copies	\$25.00

KENNETH GOFF

Box 116

Englewood, Colo.

Please enter my order forcopies of "CONFESSIONS
OF STALIN'S AGENT" Find enclosed \$.....

NAME

STREET

CITY STATE.....

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: July 22, 1948

FROM : SAC, OMAHA

SUBJECT: KENNETH O. GOFF,
INFORMATION CONCERNINGALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/31/88 BY 60290 auc/blg/tc/aw
#470963

This individual has been in Waterloo, Iowa during July 1948 contacting business men in an effort to obtain financial backing so that he might go on the radio and disclose to the public the facts concerning Communism.

Attached hereto is a pamphlet entitled, "COMMUNISM - Satan's Thrust At Christianity and Our Government", which he has been distributing.

No complaints have been received concerning his activities as yet, and this is being furnished the Bureau for its information.

EAD:TMH
100-0

ENCLOSURE

RECORDED - 65

INDEXED - 55

EX-101

SE 62-80382-16

AUG 2 1948

COMMUNISM

Satan's Thrust at Christianity And Our Government

KENNETH O. GOFF

PUBLISHER'S NOTE: The following is an excerpt from an article written by Kenneth O. Goff and published originally in "The Western Voice, Harvey Springer, Editor, Englewood, Colo. Mr. Goff was a member of the Communist Party for approximately four years and attended some of the Communist schools. Since quitting the Communist Party he has received many threats against his life from members of the Communist Party. Having been an actual member of the Communists, he is in a better position to know the facts and does not speak from hearsay. America had better take warning.

On admission to the Communist Party one must sign a membership card which pledges his allegiance to the Communist International, and for the revolutionary overthrow of our government, and the establishment in its place a United States of Soviet America. One then assumes an alias (another name) so that if his membership book is ever found, it cannot be traced. If you are a member of any of its national committees, you receive a number. On entering the Party I chose the name John Keats and later received the number 18-B-2, the latter to be used if the Communist Party went underground.

Communism and Religion Don't Mix

I was told that I wouldn't have to give up my religious beliefs, and all they asked in regard to that was that I read their material on religion. Later, I was told by a leading comrade, that if I didn't give up my religious beliefs I would have to die along with the ministers and priests after the revolution. He said dialectic materialism and religion don't mix, and anyone with religious tendencies would be a menace to a Communist state. He gave me a number of anti-religious books to

read, in hopes I would soon renounce my Christian faith. I asked him about the thousands of "liberal" ministers who have either defended or furthered the Communist cause. He said: "These liberal chameleons are of great value at present, but once our goal is reached, they will either have to change their belief or pay the price with their heads along with the rest."

We were given to understand that Communism was Twentieth Century Americanism, and that Earl Browder and Foster were the Washington and Lincoln of our day. Large posters were displayed of all mass meetings showing the American flag alongside the Soviet flag, and in the background it showed Browder, Foster, Lincoln and Washington. During the civil war in Spain in 1936 the two volunteer American battalions were named after Washington and Lincoln. It was a common thing to see in our meeting place a picture of Lenin and Washington side by side, draped with the Red flag.

Revolutionists Frequently Deny Communist Party

I was told that I could deny that I was a member of the Communist Party but never to make any statement damaging to the reputation of the Soviet Union, as it was the fatherland of all workers and should always be upheld. I was assigned to a special branch in the Party to which certain individuals belonged, who, of necessity, had to hide their affiliation with the Party, in some cases even from some of its own members. This was required because a slip of the tongue could handicap our work among other groups.

The general membership of the Communist Party is never disclosed to the public and only a few leaders in each state admit their membership in the Party. These men became the mouthpiece in disclosing its stand to the world. The rest remain under cover in order that no accurate check may be made as to its strength. This policy has led many to believe that the Party is weak. As an argument they refer to the small vote of the Communist Party in the general elections. The Party does not allow its

power to be shown through votes cast for its presidential candidates. It only uses the election as a channel to carry on a propaganda campaign to further the destruction of our democratic system, the very system which gives them the right to vote. It can be truthfully said that there are more Communist in America today than there were in Russia before the revolution and in Spain before their civil war. Since the so-called "dissolution" of the Comintern, their membership has increased by leaps and bounds.

Earl Browder, National Secretary of the Communist Party in the United States, in his book, "Communism in the U. S.," page 310 says: "The worker's school is that institution where we are providing our leaders with weapons, ideological weapons of Marxism and Leninism, to be used in the mass struggle." Georgi Dimitroff, president of the World Comintern said: "The masses must be stirred to struggle, and the Communist schools must be used to help them grasp the mighty, fertile, ALL POWERFUL BOLSHEVIK THEORY, the teachings of Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin."

One of my first duties on entering the Communist Party was to attend the Gene Debs Worker's School (then at 113 East Wells Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.). There I received my primary training in anti-Christian, anti-American ideas. Later I was assigned to attend the main school in New York. I refused this assignment, having just married and knowing also that being there would mean I could not see or talk to my wife for six months. When sent to this school, not even the immediate family is to know the location of the school, and all letters are addressed to a place in New York City, and from these they are taken to the school. While in the school, one isn't allowed any contact with the outside world except through the Party leaders. All expenses and problems are taken care of by the Party, even that of sex. Both sexes attend the school. There are no moral restraints.

Boring from Within

When a Party member has received the proper training, he applies to whatever organization he is assigned in the hope of guiding its

62-80382-17

I WAS STALIN'S AGENT



FROM COMMUNISM TO
CHRIST

KENNETH GOFF

Former Communist Leader Will Reveal:

- ☆ The secret plot to sieze America!
- ☆ Who will be Stalin's successor?
- ☆ Will Russia invade America?
- ☆ Who are the Communists in the WHITE HOUSE?

Sunday 11 a. m. and 8 p. m.

Monday 8 p. m.

AUGUST 15th-16th

at UNIONDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

Mr. Goff will also speak at Wakefield Market Square

Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock

Mr. Goff was formerly a leader in the Communist Party. He was assigned by Stalin's agents in the United States to work among young people and help bring about a bloody Red revolution. He fought the church. He fought the American way of life. He plotted the death of officials and Christian leaders. He used a number instead of a name. He worked with Red plotters from New York and Hollywood. While a Communist he was invited by ELEANOR ROOSEVELT to be a guest at the WHITE HOUSE.

Everyone Welcome.

Come Early

REV. A. E. ARMSTRONG, Pastor

62-80382-17

**A
JEW
FINDS
JESUS
CHRIST**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/02 BY 60290 EAC/STC/02

102-80382-17

Dear friend: —

I was born in New Kensington, Pennsylvania on January 18, 1901, of Orthodox Jewish parents. I was raised in the Jewish tradition, therefore I can speak in the Yiddish language. My parents were honest, sincere Jews.

As a young man I asked my father many questions about our Messiah, he could not answer any of them. I lived in New Kensington forty-one years. After a short time in the United States Army I came to California in July, 1944. I worked as a salesman for a large chain organization.

During the winter of 1946 while living in Los Angeles, I listened to a radio broadcast about the Lord Jesus Christ. I listened nightly to these series of broadcasts for three months. Romans, Chapter 10:17: "So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God." I moved to San Francisco. I became a traveling salesman for a Chicago firm.

On September 14, 1947, I entered the Glide Memorial Methodist Church, and told the minister I wanted to accept the Lord Jesus Christ as my personal Savior. He told me to attend church the next day, which was Sunday. I then became converted.

Six months later I decided to become a missionary to the Jewish people. I had many trying times, even going hungry for four days. I am sure that God had tested me. But with undaunted courage and faith in the Lord, I am beginning to accomplish my mission. Hebrews, Chapter 13:5: "Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."

As I am not connected with any church organization, I need your help, your contributions to help me carry on my work. Ninety per-cent of the present day Jews do not know their own Bible. I have already converted several Jews to Christ Jesus.

May grace be with you all in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

I will show by comparison of the old and new testaments, that Jesus Christ is the Jewish Messiah. Exodus, Chapter 34:30 and 33: "And when Aaron and all of the children of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone; and they were afraid to come nigh him and till Moses had done speaking with them, he put a vail on his face." Second Corinthians, Chapter 3, 13, 14, 15 and 16: "And not as Moses which put a vail over his face, that the children of

Israel could not steadfastly look to the end of that which is abolished: But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament, which vail is done away in Christ. But even to this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart:

Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord the vail shall be taken away.

I am quoting in part the twenty-second Psalm of David: "My God, my God, why hast thou forsake me? They pierced my hands and my feet. They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture."

John, Chapter 19:24: "They said therefore among themselves, Let us not rend it, but cast lots for it, whose it shall be: that the scripture might be fulfilled, which saith; They parted my raiment among them, and for my vesture they did cast lots: These things therefore the soldiers did."

Romans, Chapter 11:8: "According as it is written God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear; unto this day."

Isaiah, Chapter 7:14 "Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a

virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel."

The Jews are still God's chosen people. Romans, Chapter 11:1: "I say then, hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I am also an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin."

Titus, Chapter 1:16: "The Jews profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate."

Zechariah, Chapter 13:8, 9: "Two parts therein shall be cut off and die; and I will bring the third part through the fire; and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried. They shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, it is my people: and they shall say, The Lord is my God."

What constitutes a Christian? Many people believe because they are baptised and regularly attend church that they are Christians. John Chapter 3:3: "Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he can not see the kingdom of God."

Leviticus, Chapter 11:45 and Peter I, Chapter 1:16: "Because as it is written, Be ye holy, for I am holy."

mankind return to the Christian concept that history is a drama of God's contest with all men who are inclined to defy God because they attempt to make their own life into the center of history's meaning.

The Luther Error. Theologian Niebuhr says that Historian Arnold Toynbee's monumental effort to discover the pattern of history "belongs to one of the most impressive intellectual ventures of our age." But he does not hold with Toynbee's daring hypothesis that religion may be advancing onward & upward with the rise & fall of civilizations (TIME, April 5, 1948).

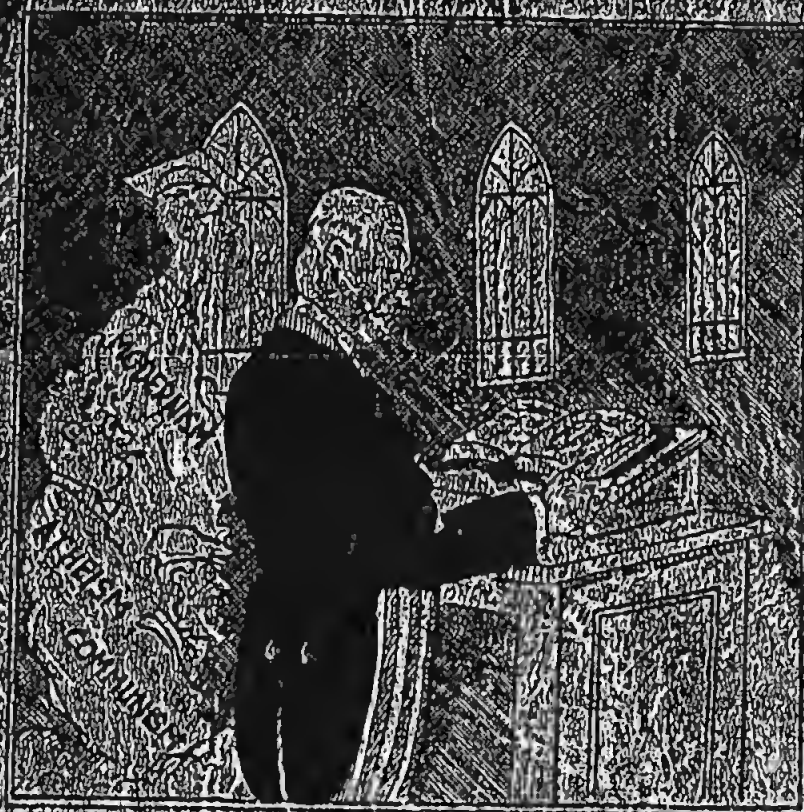
What can save a civilization from perishing? Does the Christian Gospel of Redemption apply to nations as well as individuals? Here Niebuhr wades into a cut & thrust theological controversy, armed with a two-edged blade of paradox. Human society, he concedes, is maintained by push-and-shove competition and balance of power; the very instruments of social justice tend automatically to become unjust. But, he says, such teachers as Martin Luther are in error, when they "exclude the possibility of redemption and a new life in man's social existence, and confine redemption to individual life." The structures of society cannot be perfected, but they can be improved. And this the Christian must try to do as part of his responsibility for his neighbor.

Niebuhr finds still further possibility of Christian redemption on an international level. The most powerful groups within nations and the most powerful nations in the world can, he thinks, behave enough like individuals to earn themselves rebirth. This can happen when their power and pride are challenged by new social forces. Then they "face the alternative of dying because they try too desperately to live, or of achieving new life by dying to self." When the latter occurs, he claims, it establishes "the validity of the Christian doctrine of life through death for the collective, as well as for the individual organism." As an example, he cites the replacement of absolute monarchy in certain countries by constitutional monarchy. But he significantly fails to mention any example of "dying to self" on the part of a great nation.

The Final Virtue. Professor Niebuhr is careful to remind his readers that the redemption which takes place within history is necessarily limited. God's final judgment can only happen outside history altogether—at the end of the world. "Thus mystery stands at the end, as well as at the beginning of the whole pilgrimage of man. But the clue to the mystery is the *Agape* of Christ . . .

"To understand, from the standpoint of the Christian faith, that man cannot complete his own life, and can neither define nor fulfill the final mystery and meaning of his historical pilgrimage, is not to rob life of meaning or responsibility. The love toward God and the neighbor . . .

TRAITORS IN THE PULPIT



By KENNETH GOFF

Traitors In The Pulpit and Treason Toward God

"As for the religious workers, the Communist Party does not make the abandonment of their religion a condition of joining the Party; even though it carries an educational work, which is anti-religious. We have preachers; preachers active in Churches, who are members of the Communist Party. There are Churches in the United States, where the Preachers preach Communism from the pulpits, in a very primitive form, of course."

—Communist Party, U.S.A.

By
Kenneth Goff

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60290 AML/BLJ/JUK/SW
#440468

62-80382 H

✓
Some of the source material in this book
was obtained from the Patriotic Research
Bureau.

Act Now!

In this book, we have hardly scratched the surface of the Red Trojan Plot to destroy the Churches of America. Many books could be written, thousands of names could be brought to light but it has been our hope and prayer, that this book would be an eye opener, which would alert you to the danger that lies ahead: and that you will make yourself a Committee of one, to examine your own Church to find out whether Communism is making inroads in it. If you find the slightest evidence of Red intrigue, write us giving full details and enclose any literature, which you believe we ought to see.

We suggest that you buy quantities of the book "Traitors in the Pulpit," and send them to other Communities. Advise your friends to pass the book along after reading it. Through your co-operation, we can awaken every City, Village and Hamlet in America.

The hour for Action is here!

COPYRIGHT 1946
KENNETH GOFF
P. O. BOX 116
ENGLEWOOD, COLO.

Introduction

Atheism is a world-wide movement. The communists are the creators and supporters of it throughout the world. The greatest stronghold of atheism today is Russia; although its poisonous fangs spread into every section of the world.

While this fight against Christ can be traced back, centuries, the present day organized movement is being carried out by the Communist Internationale, and its fellow-traveler organization.

A writer once said, "If Robert Ingersoll were living today, he wouldn't be considered an agnostic, but an advanced theologian." This statement contains an abundance of truth, inasmuch as we can look about us, and see millions spiritually dead, because they have been overfed with theological rat-biscuits.

Thousands of our pulpits today, are filled with blind leaders of the blind—men, who are servants to Communism, modern thought, and man-made philosophies, rather than of God. These preachers take the words of men, and speak them as if they were from God, yet they take the words of God, and speak them as if they were of men.

Yes, thousands of our pulpits are occupied by preachers, who wittingly or unwittingly, have sold out to the materialistic ideals of the Communist theory. They no longer preach the gospel of Christ, but rather, sermons of high-sounding words, which when analyzed in the light of Christian teaching, fail to give support to the Scriptures, and raise a question in the mind of the listener as to the existence of the Deity, and Virgin birth of Christ.

It can readily be said of them, quoting the Scriptures, II Timothy 3:8, "Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof; from such turn away;" also in II Corinthians 11:13, 15, "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed as the ministers of righteousness, whose end shall be according to their works;" also in II Timothy 4:3, 4 "For the time will come, when they will not endure sound doctrine, but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves, teachers, having itching ears; and they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables."

Eugene Dennis, leading American communist, once said, "These liberal chameleons are of great value at present, but

once our goal is reached, they will either have to change their belief, or pay the price with their heads along with the rest."

The infiltration of the communists within the American Churches is growing daily. Browder has boasted, that there are now already over 8,000 communists in the pulpits of our land. This same strategy within the churches of Russia, helped foster the revolution, and will succeed here, unless Christians begin now to identify and drive out the enemies of Christ.

While I was a member of the Communist Party, we received training on how to work in churches, and guide them to the left in their thinking. Following our training, we were assigned to leading churches to carry on this task of baring from within. As an example of the cleverness of these God-hating atheists, I cite you an incident, which occurred in Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Two young girls were assigned by the Young Communist League, to bore-from-within the Epworth League of one of this city's largest churches. They soon became quite popular, and were elected to leading league offices; one of the girls having charge of worship.

On one Sunday evening the Epworth League held a discussion on 'Christ's Alternative to Communism' by E. Stanley Jones. We were notified of the meeting, and ten of our comrades attended, and successfully led the discussion along communist lines, until we had Christ, if he were here on earth today, leading strikes, and marching on Washington, D. C., to overthrow the established government. One red-haired fellow in the Church, arose and asked the Pastor of the Church, whether this was a meeting of the Epworth League or the Young Communist League. The pastor thought this was a very irregular question due to the fact that Communists don't believe in God; therefore don't attend church. He assured the young man that this was a good Christian discussion. To fully convince this young man, he asked any communists in the room to please raise their hands. There were ten of us there, but not a hand was raised. The pastor smilingly turned and said, "Just as I told you, there are none here." This is just one example of what is taking place in thousands of churches throughout our land.

E. Yaroslavesky, president of the Militant Atheists of the Soviet Union, in his book, 'Religion in the U.S.S.R.', boasts of the fact that religion is on the decline in the United States, and that new anti-religious movements are springing up daily. He concludes his book with the statement, "REMEMBER, THAT THE STRUGGLE AGAINST RELIGION IS A STRUGGLE FOR SOCIALISM." We find this statement simplified by the defrocked Episcopal clergyman, Bishop Brown, (now deceased), who wrote a pamphlet supporting the Com-

munists, and titled it, 'BANISH GOD FROM THE SKIES AND CAPITALISM FROM THE EARTH.'

There have been many cases in the last few years of men impersonating themselves, in the rank of Officer, in our military force; when these men were apprehended, they were arrested, and fined heavily.

Wearing a uniform does not make a man a member of our military service; one must be inducted in the proper manner, and must subscribe to, and obey the articles set forth by the Military Command. When one fails to follow these orders, he receives a dishonorable discharge.

This ought also to hold true to those in the service of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Men like Rev. L. M. Birkhead, and his ilk should resign from the Christian ministry, as they no longer believe, and uphold the teachings set forth in the Holy Bible. To retain the title of Reverend, and teach the theories of these Christ blaspheming, Bible burning communists, is rank treachery, and should be dealt with as such.

PROPAGANDA BATTLEFRONT

A REPORT ON WALTER A. MAIER

When divisive and defeatist propaganda are spread under the guise of Christianity they are far more dangerous than when they are propagated by the pro-Fascist, rabble-rousing crowd of which Gerald L. K. Smith is the perfect example. The Reverend Walter A. Maier, Lutheran Fundamentalist minister from St. Louis employs the former tactic.

Walter A. Maier's sermons are rarely openly anti-Semitic, anti-Catholic, anti our Allies, anti-Administration, or pro-Fascist. However, all these things are present in his preaching by implication. In one breath, we hear Maier say, "A Christian hates no one because of his race or creed." And in the next Maier, Goebbels-like, shouts that Russian Communism is dominated by Jews and that the Catholic hierarchy long ago "... instituted far-reaching plans to muzzle the press and mold the mind of the people."

At present Maier broadcasts this form of anti-propaganda on the radio program entitled "The Lutheran Voice." These broadcasts are heard over more than 400 stations in 26 countries, including 42 outlets in Australia and 26 in Canada. They are also heard in Alaska, as well as in South America. In addition to English, Spanish and Portuguese are used in the broadcasts to Latin America.

Maier's broadcasts are also beamed to our Armed Forces overseas. Here at home, he makes special effort to reach the troops stationed in the country. About 78 camps received transcriptions in 1943.

It is reported that on May 3, 1944, the O.W.F. began broadcasting a series of broadcasts by Maier to Germany.

During 1940, and 1941, when war appeared imminent, Maier was an opponent of preparedness and an advocate of non-participation in "foreign" wars. "You need not be pined with second rights to realize that if the United States, the last great bulwark of peace and democracy, becomes a belligerent, finally come but the atheistic Communists can win..." he said. About Charles Lindbergh, who at that time disavowed the Hitler-line of propaganda and became the hero of the pro-Fascists, Maier had these kind words to say, "Fourteen years ago a young aviator who conquered the Atlantic in a small airplane became a national hero... Yet because he pleaded that our nation be kept out of Europe's war, he is branded as Fifth Columnist..."

During this period, Maier was also an ardent admirer of the "the partizan influence of Vichy France." Apparently about past years have not changed Maier's mind. In March 1941, he said of the trial of Marshal Pétain, "There could be the mind of the masses is changed; how abruptly a people's mind can turn against a



A four-weekly newspaper like the white anti-propaganda entitled "The Lutheran Voice" is the pro-Fascist, rabble-rousing crowd of which Gerald L. K. Smith is the perfect example. The Reverend Walter A. Maier, Lutheran Fundamentalist minister from St. Louis employs the former tactic.

national benefactor?"

Paul Harvey had little effect on Maier's definition. He asserted that the war was a punishment by God on a sinful world and held no hope for improvement in the post-war period unless his own extremely orthodox and Fundamentalist ideas were accepted. Maier implied that anyone opposed to his views was either an atheist, a Communist, or both. Stalin's agents, he said, have penetrated youth groups, labor unions, and Negro organizations, while "bourgeois Communism" and "many radicals in the higher salaried brackets" were determining government policy.

Maier continued to oppose our Allies vigorously. "What assurance have we that tomorrow we will not be fighting against them with whom we are linked as Allies today?" he asked. His tirades against Russia were particularly vehement. "Of what good will alliance with atheistic Communism be? According to the press, high officials in our country are disturbed over the specter of the victorious Soviet armies controlling continental Europe..." Shortly before V-E day, Maier still was saying that the Germans, "despite Hitlerism, have formed a human defense of the Christian faith and a bulwark against Communism..."

Meanwhile, Maier opposed rationalists, inferring that it was a blessing of God that America's millions had not stirred "despite reasoning and restriction." Vehemently denounced the late-war Under Cover, saying that few books "have been as dangerous and destructive

... and that a number of these exposed by the book society were amongst those who "before Pearl Harbor tried to keep this country out of war..."

The notorious pro-Fascist and violent anti-Semitic, Gerald L. K. Smith boasts of his friendship with Maier. Although Maier readily denies any association with Smith, it is known that when Smith, leader of the America First Party and the American Nationalist movement, spoke in St. Louis he visited and conferred with Maier. Smith also knows Lawrence Reilly, a clerk in Maier's office and former editor of a mimeographed magazine, the *Elveroth Hour*. This publication, carried Smith's Nationalist News Service and it at least once carried a reprint from Maier's magazine, the *Walter League Messenger*. Reilly last last month announced that the publication was suspended, and Maier, who for months had allowed the magazine to be published under his name, felt called upon to "disavow" the "unfounded" news dispatches printed by Reilly. Reilly and Maier's action followed as a result in the St. Louis Star Times and a surge on the campus of Concordia Seminary, where Maier is a professor and Reilly was a student. Seminary officials roundly denounced the *Elveroth Hour* and Gerald L. K. Smith.

But, Maier hasn't repudiated pro-Fascist and anti-Semitic publications such as *America's Defender*, *X-Ray*, *Graville News*, *Western Veler*, *King's Gazette*, and *Gerald Winrod's Defender*, which have made frequent use of his statements. Openly however, Maier takes his pains only on the reportedly more "respectable" anti-propaganda publications. The *Chicago Tribune* and its editor and publisher, Colonel Robert R. McCormick. When McCormick declared that "Communist control of our political parties is imminent," Maier commented on the Colonel's "remarkable address." It is reported too that Maier is cooperating with Smith in an effort to unite all "Nationalists" in the country to wreck the "Roosevelt peace."

As a minister who purports to spread only the gospel of Christ and Christianity, but in practice frequently uses religion as a guise for the dissemination of anti-propaganda, Walter A. Maier warrants close watching. His sermons are heard by millions of people every week. Because of his indiscretion, Maier makes it very difficult for the layman to distinguish between his propaganda and his religious teaching. Apparently Maier does not believe in the Hitler technique of throwing his propaganda openly. Rather Maier preaches his anti-propaganda and his defection more subtly and by implication.

This is a photostatic copy of the smear article on Dr. Maier, that appeared in 'Propaganda Battlefront'; edited by L. M. Birkhead. Note, the shrewd method used by this Character Assassin, to destroy a Gospel Preacher.

CHAPTER I.

The Smear Brigade

SMEARING BECOMES A SCIENCE

The last few years the American public has been bombarded with books and pamphlets, carrying vicious and foul attacks on many of the fearless gospel preachers. All of these publications follow the same Moscow inspired line; by labeling every minister who refuses to kneel at the altar of Red Bolshevism, as a Fascist, and Anti-Semite. This is part of a sinister and carefully planned conspiracy to destroy every Christian Church in America.

Millions of dollars are being poured into the coffers of this Anti-Christ Smear-Brigade, to carry out their campaign of removing from the pulpits, and radio, every minister who preaches the deity and virgin birth of Christ, and who is unwilling to sell out his Church and Nation to these Red Atheistic butchers.

Spear-heading this Anti-Christ Crusade is a group of Red Clergymen, who are using the Christian pulpit as a front; while they carry on this dastardly crime against the Church of Christ.

Foremost among these Red Clergymen, appear such names as L. M. Birkhead, Harry Ward, Kenneth Leslie, Claude Williams, Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam, Kirby Page, Harry Emerson Fosdick, and Rev. Elliot White.

STAR—Anyone will respect men, who have the courage of their convictions but can only have contempt in their heart, for men like these, who use their high calling to betray the Children of Faith. It is high time for these wishy-washy traitorous clergymen to either start preaching the gospel or get out of the pulpits.

If they wish to preach communism, they ought to get themselves a soapbox or rent a hall, where they can sing praises to these Bible-burning, Christ assassins. But they should not be allowed to sneak into the Churches of America; built by the faith and prayers of honest believers—to say and do things that break down the faith of men and women in the Lordship of Christ, and the inspiration of the Holy Bible.

All of these Red Clergymen deny any connection with the Communist Party; yet by the company they keep, and their writings, anyone who is open to reason, could be clearly

shown that these men have contributed more for the advancement of Atheistic Communism, in the last decade than any other group of men.

One of the first books engineered by this 'Smear Brigade' to receive notoriety is 'Under Cover.' This 'literary Frankenstein' was written under the guiding hand of the Rev. L. M. Birkhead. The stooge, who was picked for its Author was a small-fry Communist agitator by the name of Arthur Derounian (alias Roy Carlson, alias Rudolph Kibers, alias George Paganelli, alias Thomas L. Decker, alias John Correa).

Millions of Americans accepted this Red document as a startling revelation; whereupon the drums of hate and fear began to beat. This is what the 'smear-brigade' had hoped, for—Now was the opportune time to purge America of its true patriots, and replace them with puppets, who would do the bidding of Bloody Joe Stalin and his clique. But to their dismay, this hope soon was dampened by several court trials, which proved 'Under Cover' a fraud; it could not stand the scrutiny of truth and honest reasoning.

REDS BRAND CHRISTIANS NAZIS

Following on the heels of 'Under Cover,' came one of the foulest of these attacks by the smear brigade, in a book called 'The Nazis go Underground.' This new smear came from the pen of Curt Riess, Red close friend of Walter Winchell, and L. M. Birkhead.

In this book, they very cleverly tried to line up a group of Christian ministers with the Nazi Party, and Hitler; as working together in laying the plans for World War III. The following statements taken from pages 125, 126 and 127 of this book, will show how these smear artists will stoop to achieve their aims, quote:

"Also of interest to Berlin (particularly in view of the coming underground fight of the Nazis) must be the Fundamentalist Protestants, who have a considerable following in Michigan, Kansas, Colorado, and Minnesota. To be sure, some of the Fundamentalists are among the most courageous fighters for democracy, but a great many of them are definitely pro-Hitler. Their reason for this is that Fundamentalists do not believe in freedom of religion, and they do believe that the Jews should be punished, because they killed Christ. They say that Hitler has been sent by God to 'save Christianity and destroy atheistic Communism! To many of them Japan is the 'Oriental outpost of Christianity' destined to save Asia from the danger of a 'Communist China.'"

"Most prominent among those pro-Fascist Fundamentalists is of course, Rev. Gerald L. K. Smith. Almost equally prominent is Gerald B. Winrod, active long before Pearl Harbor, now under Federal indictment for sedition; but still preaching, still running his Bible school, still editing his magazine, the Defender. He is also busy pub-

YOU CAN JOIN OUR NATIONAL CRUSADE!

Give a helping hand to Bishop G. Bronley Oznam, Kate Smith, Gabriel Heatter, Rex Stout, Rudy Valles, Henry Hoke, Drew Pearson, Humphrey Bogart, Quentin Reynolds, Frank Sinatra, W. B. Kennedy, Chicago Daily News, Milwaukee Journal, Chicago Sun and hundreds of others who are backing a national "CRUSADE" to spotlight and bring to justice the seditionists and bigots who make a business of preaching racial and religious hatreds; and spread lies about England and Russia.

Any man or woman who preaches against our Allies, is stabbing our soldiers in the back. The returning GI appeals to the Common Sense of the American people by saying, "If Stalingrad or London couldn't have held out, we would NOW be fighting THE WAR RIGHT HERE IN THIS COUNTRY. Horrors of the prison camps and the murder of millions of Czechs, Poles, Norwegians, French, Jews and Danes must never be forgotten."

"If people in America must preach something, they should preach hatred for the NAZIS - only then are they doing a bit of good for all humanity."

SEND FOR A FREE COPY OF

"PROPAGANDA BATTLEFRONT"

published by Friends of Democracy at
137 East 57th St., New York 22, N. Y.

Our victory against NAZISM won't be complete unless we lick all the subversive outfits in America. Instead of listening to "hate mongers" retell Hitler's lies against Russia and England - you will be helping us in this crusade by recommending the immediate reading of: "UNDER COVER," "SABOTAGE," "BLACKMAIL," and "THE PLOT AGAINST THE PEACE."

In these tragic days, I like to meet a man who is proud of the America in which he lives. I like to meet a man who lives so that America can be proud of him. Eminent Psychiatrists tell us that the bigots, seditionists, pro-Hitlerites, fifth columnists, isolationists and crackpots are mentally ill and belong in an institution...your combined action will put them there.

JOIN THIS NATIONAL CRUSADE
OF OURS
AND BE AN

AMERICAN!

This handbill was circulated by L. M. Birkhead's crowd, in an effort to brand anyone who raised a voice against Russia as a traitor.

Note, that one of the "men" the leaflet asks you to help, is Bishop Oznam.

licizing the speeches of congressmen, who have been supporting indicted alleged seditionists.

"Winrod's friend, Harvey Springer, and a close associate of Gerald L. K. Smith, is pastor of the Baptist Tabernacle in Englewood, Colorado, who teaches in various 'Bible-schools,' and edits the newspaper, 'The Western Voice.' Strong anti-Semitic, anti-British and pro-Fascist, he and his newspaper have been praised by Senator Robert Rice Reynolds and Congressman John H. Polger.

"Then there is William D. Herrstrom, Fundamentalist minister in Minneapolis, an associate of Winrod and editor of Bible News Flasher, which are opposed to Roosevelt, the British, the Russians, the Jews; and international co-operation. Herrstrom also wrote books of the same type.

"The Christian American Association of Houston, Texas, must also be termed a Fundamentalist organization. It is headed by Winrod's friend Harry Hodge of Beaumont, Texas, who knows Martin Dies well and is supposed to have interceded with the Dies Committee not to investigate Winrod. (It is a rumor and it may not be true, but don't forget what you are reading here is what SS General Kaltenbrunner will, as likely as not, have in his files. Sure Nazi files contain a lot of rumors.) The Christian American Association is run by Vance Muse, and Lewis.

"Englewood, Colorado, is the home of a National Organization of Christian Youth, which, in the beginning of 1944, was still by way of being established. It will be run by Kenneth Goff, who was a Communist till 1939, but according to his own statement, "became a Christian," when the Communist Party ordered him to Moscow, and asked him to leave his wife at home. Some time in 1943, he joined the Fundamentalists. He occasionally collaborated with Gerald L. K. Smith, addressed Chicago's USA Committee, combats the Jews, our government, and Allies. He is backed by Harvey Springer, Winrod's friend.

"Other Fundamentalists, who have been fighting Jews, the Administration, 'Communism' and Modernism, are: Henry Grube of Mobile, Alabama; R. M. Parr of Detroit, Michigan; Glen Smith of Palmer Lake, Colorado; S. J. Greear of Denver, Colorado; C. K. Peterson of Phoenix, Arizona; Dennis Brown of Greeley, Colorado; W. O. Love of Hazel Park, Michigan." (End of quote.)

After reading these statements from the pen of this Red writer, we should be more willing to take the grim warning of Director Edgar Hoover of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, who said while speaking before the International Association of Police Chiefs in Miami, Florida, quote:

"America is not free of all danger, because a great war has been won. The Communists in the United States are conspiring to undermine our democratic institutions. They are the emissaries of a godless, truthless way of life, which they are striving to force upon the American people, and which if they succeed can mean only tyranny and oppression. It behooves us to be on guard for an enemy, that brazenly and openly has advocated the corruption of America, which squirms and twists its way into those great American forces such as the church, the school, and the ranks of labor." (End of quote.)

FAKE 'TIME BOMB'

Shortly after the publishing of 'The Nazis go Underground,' another smear book appeared on the market called 'Time Bomb'; the author, E. A. Piller, another of Rev. L. M. Birkhead's personal friends. Mr. Piller exposes his close alliance with Birkhead in the first Chapter of the book.

'Time Bomb' is written a little bolder than the other books but is carefully protected from a libel suit by the following statement on Page 6.—Quote:

"Many people and organizations, whose names appear in these pages are not fascists, nor are they enemies of the U. S. But unwittingly or unwittingly, they did, where indicated as having done so here, play into the hands of the fascists within our borders. The inclusion of their names in these pages does not infer that they deliberately harmed the welfare of America or American democracy."

While this statement is placed on the copyright page, where hardly anyone will read it; the rest of the book goes on slandering and libeling Christian ministers, and slating many more of them for the red firing-squad.

A few excerpts from the pages of this book will show how this agent of Stalin, is playing his part in the campaign to smear the Ministry of Christ.

"A survey of the 'hell-fire preachers' during the early part of 1944 indicated that some 2,000 of them were peddling their dangerous doctrines in ornate church structures and rented stores. Their resources vary, but their doctrine is commonly dangerous. Sometimes it is difficult to ascertain in what camp a particular preacher belongs. For example, there is:

"Rev. Frank Norris, pastor of the Free Temple Baptist Church located at the busy intersection of 14th st. and Marquette Ave., Detroit. Norris is a power in Detroit politics, because his congregation is huge, numbering something over 10,000.

"His sermons are highly provocative and vary from baiting the Negro to baiting those, whom he describes as 'bnd Jews.' Investigators, who gathered some of the material for this book, attended several of Norris's frenzied sermons. They left with a feeling of alarm and respect for his polished demagoguery. Actually, he has occasionally descended from the polished technique, and has twice been banned from the air for using the term 'nigger.'"

"There is also the Rev. C. E. Rollins, at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, in Detroit, Mich. On the Sunday after the Detroit riots, which so disgraced America and so badly crippled war production, Rollins announced his sermon topic in the Detroit News. It was: "7:30 p. m. K. K. K."

"Cowboy Evangelist" Harvey Springer, while not a resident of Detroit, is a frequent visitor to Detroit pulpits, and has been a guest sermonizer, for Norris, Hopkins, and for Gerald L. K. Smith's affairs. He is a member of Smith's National Emergency Committee.

"The 'hell-fire' crowd aids, prods and abets the Klan element in the city (which menaces the already delicately-balanced race relations in Detroit) and is a thorn in the side of the decent, sincere

clergy. And the Klan group, prompted by the 'hell-fire' preachers, is doing its share to keep America's first industrial city in the danger zone.

"In Kansas, Gerald Winrod, whose activities have so frequently been exposed, who was named in the Washington indictment for alleged sedition, and who is notoriously pro-fascist, still continues his activities. And they are, even at this writing, extensive enough to require the services, of from ten to twenty-five clerical assistants.

"In Wichita, Rev. Art Wilson, a free-lance 'evangelist,' who describes himself as a 'Fundamentalist Baptist,' presides at the Church of the First Baptist at 3rd and Cleveland. Wilson is openly anti-Catholic and anti-Semitic, and has given such lectures as 'Who Will Rule the World—The Jew or the Gentile.' In Wichita, Wilson is considered 'wilder than Winrod'."

Then on page 146 of this book, in a chapter captioned 'Hate Sheets,' appear reproductions of many publications, including 'Destiny' and 'Western Voice.' Under the picture of the Western Voice, the April 12, 1945 edition, which carried two Christian articles, 'Two women grinding at the mill' by Pat Withrow, and 'Fret Not' by the editor, Rev. Harvey Springer, the author had the following to say:

"Typical example of clerical fascism in the nation, is editor Rev. Harvey H. Springer of the Western Voice, another Colorado hate sheet. Springer, as the 'Cowboy Evangelist,' ranges from the West Coast, to Chicago and Detroit in the Midwest. Quite fitting and in keeping with Springer's mob-violence philosophy is the rope-noose on the masthead of the Western Voice. Chief stock in trade of this particular hate sheet are anti-Semitic outbursts and needling attacks against Allied war aims.

"Springer, close associate and friend of Gerald L. K. Smith, has often appeared at Smith-organized rallies, and also has close ties with Rev. G. B. Winrod, one of those indicted for alleged sedition. Western Voice adopts the ecclesiastical tone and phraseology of many such hate sheets, and preys upon some backward-minded Fundamentalists, especially in the rural areas. Editor Springer has a reputation as being a hard worker, in his chosen profession of spreading race hate and dissonance, and has intimate connections with many native un-American propagandists. He also counts as his friends, in addition to Smith and Winrod: Joe McWilliams, Father Charles E. Coughlin, and the professional 'moms' Van Hynning, Dillings, Waters, et al."

In other sections of the book, the Anglo Saxon Federation is attacked, and several of its leaders, including Howard Rand, J. A. Lovell, and Jonathan Perkins.

There appears on pages 82, 83 and 84, biographic sketches of several Christian workers, a few of which we are quoting to show how cleverly, they link people together, to prove a wide-scale conspiracy:

"Harvey H. Springer, who publishes the Fundamentalist Western Voice, from Englewood, Colorado, is an old friend of Gerald Winrod, the Kansas pro-Nazi, under indictment for alleged sedition to overthrow the government, and was active in raising funds for the defense of Winrod and his co-defendants.

"L. L. Marion, pastor of the Christian Temple of Pontiac, Michigan, of which Gerald L. K. Smith is a member. He is a frequent

speaker for Smith's meetings, and was Smith's America First Party candidate for Governor of Michigan in the 1944 elections.

"Kenneth Goff, now of Englewood, Colorado, disciple of Rev. Harvey Springer, calls himself an ex-Communist, who has seen the light, and now exposes Communists. A violent anti-Semite, popular with the Fundamentalist crowd of Klan-minded preachers. Has spoken for the Citizen U. S. A. Committee of Chicago, and has worked with Gerald L. K. Smith in the past."

Among other books too numerous to mention, that have come from the same sources, and following the same lines are 'Sabotage,' 'Blackmail,' and 'The Plot Against the Peace.'

These books were closely followed by a series of six articles in the Scripps Howard Papers written by Eugene Segal, exposing a native Nazi plot. This plot was to have had the support and leadership (so says Segal) of many Fundamentalist preachers. These articles brought to light a new red line, when they insinuated, most of these preachers had either joined or were intending to join the Ku Klux Klan.

These six articles have been compiled in a booklet, which is being widely distributed by the 'Community Service,' 386 4th Ave., New York City, another Birkhead Red Front movement.

We fought this war, as we were given to understand, to protect "the guarantee of liberty our forefathers framed for us in our Bill of Rights"; to liberate enslaved peoples; and to make the world safe for freedom, peace, security, and democracy, as we understand that term. But International Communism, to our great surprise and jeopardy, has treacherously turned the fortunes of this war against us and against the rest of the world, just as it maneuvered the fortunes of World War I, to its own profit and acquisition of power. And it has now decreed the end of all Governments, the enslavement of all peoples, and the crucifixion of Christian Civilization.

This Monster of Evil and Aggression, through its 72 Communist Parties in 72 nations in the world, has used and is now using the power and prestige it has gained with the blood-paid help of its allies in this world crisis, to crush America, all other governments and Christian Civilization, and to establish its own iron rule and Godless materialism over us and over the face of the whole earth, and to exterminate all its opponents.

Americans, awake—believe the voice of transpiring, confirming events. We have been betrayed, we are undermined, and we are deep in a most tragic peril which threatens us with extermination as a nation. The Bolshevik Powers of Evil have decreed our doom and their machinations of political manipulation are in motion to accomplish our ruin. Be not deceived and victimized by smokescreen propaganda, glamorous promises and misinformation. Insist upon the truth, warn your neigh-

bors, and fight to escape Bolshevik chains and tyranny. Liberty's order of the day is: awake and act or die. And it is now or ruin, for Time will not wait, and the eleventh hour for action is here.

WHY YOU MAY ENROLL ANIMALS TO THE FAITH AS AN EXAMPLE AND STUDY OF GOD'S GREAT PLAN

As a dog trainer, the founder, traveling extensively, has had Revealed to him, a series of very startling occurrences, and absolutely irrefutable evidence that Dogs have a very well-developed so-called sixth sense, or the sense of intuition, or Divine Guidance, which they obey instantly. Having seen this manifested in many other animals in the wilds and in the circus also, we are led to believe that there may be a key for us, to bring us into harmony with that Mystic Fourth Dimension of space or Spirit or Ethereal Electronic Force.



BISHOP ST. CORNELIUS
THE FOUNDER

This is one for the books! Here we have a church called "The Master Church of the Faith of Nature, Inc." a church for animals where they can be married, buried, and even ordained. You laugh! Well, listen a dog preacher from this church spoke in a leading down town modernist church in Denver last year, and the "Denver Post" carried an ad for the meeting on the church page. A dog entertained the congregation that Sunday. Then the following night the "Bishop" and the dog entertained drunks in a tavern on the outskirts of Denver. This shows how far one can go when he begins to wander away from the "faith once delivered to the Saints."

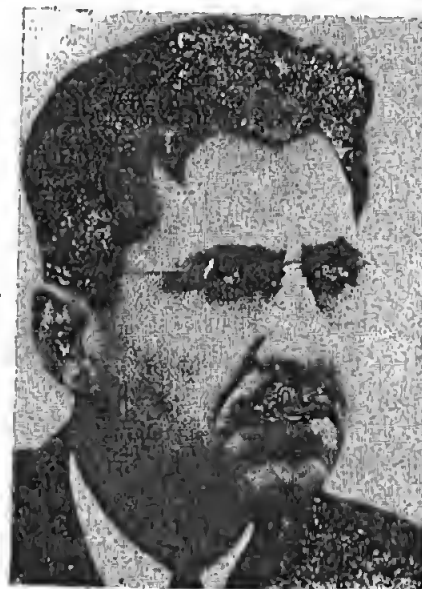
CHAPTER II.

Claude Williams

Chapter Written By
LAWRENCE REILLY, A.B., B.D.
Director of The Lutheran Research Society

A man in high authority in governmental service who is definitely in a position to know, recently told me that the American Communists are making a more concerted effort than ever before to get their people into the various churches of America. The Communist Party has been urging its followers to join churches and to act in such a way that eventually they will become president of the congregation, youth leader, elder, deacon, or occupy some other place of influence.

Some of these known radicals are given these important places by modernistic men of the cloth who know exactly what they are doing. Communism is the great deceiver in the world



today. It contains the doctrines of satan, and, therefore, does not have to tell the truth nor fulfill its promises. Many clergymen are aiding the communists. If the Red Revolution ever succeeds in America, these same red-aiding preachers will find that the communists have no more use for them. They will be liquidated and imprisoned, and their churches destroyed, closed, or turned into atheistic museums; they will have a parallel fate to what will happen to those American clergymen who are now bravely—and often with much ridicule—battling atheistic communism.

PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE OF APPLIED
RELIGION
Claude Williams, Director

The Rev. Claude Clossey Williams, a member in good standing with the

U.S.A. Presbyterian Church, is the spearhead of the Communist movement through religion. He is Director of the People's Institute of Applied Religion, Inc., which was headquartered in Suite 420 of the Transportation Building, 131 West Lafayette, Detroit 26, Michigan, a half block from the city hall. (Recently Mr. Williams moved his headquarters to Birmingham, Alabama. According to members of the church board over him, his support ran only until the end of May, 1946. Williams said farewell to Detroit officially at the beginning of June. It has not been ascertained at this writing whether the two facts are related to each other.) Two national church boards pay the salary of Williams and the Executive-Secretary, Calla E. Tenant. This group is but one of many found in cities all over the nation. It now instructs and ordains its own radical preachers after a few weeks of training.

Recently I paid a visit to this office and while one of the women leaders of the Institute puffed away at her cigarette, she assured me that everything they did and everything Mr. Williams wrote was from the Bible. She kept repeating between puffs:

"It's all from the Bible. It's all from the Bible!"

A casual reading of Williams biography will show that this man is not a true shepherd of Christ's sheep, but is instead a genuine, modern Judas to his Lord.

Supported From Moscow

We have in our possession photostatic copies of a number of checks paid in one day to various communist organizations, by the American dispenser of funds from Moscow. One of the largest checks for that particular day's financial transactions goes to the DAILY WORKER, the official communist organ. Others are made out to the PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE OF APPLIED RELIGION, INC.

William's History

Claude Clossey Williams was born in Tennessee, the son of Jess and Minnie Bell Williams. His parents were extremely poor, but had the greatness of the full, fundamental salvation of Christ as is found in large parts of the Presbyterian Church. According to Belfrage's biography of Williams, his parents kept the faith and frequently admonished their son to get back on the right road. The biography gives the impression that Claude just patted them on the head with deep understanding of their fundamentalist ignorance. It is evident that unless Claude changes his ways, he will not meet his parents before the throne of grace.

After much arguing with an inner voice, Claude finally consented to becoming a preacher. He went to college, served

several parishes near his birthplace and finally received a call to Paris, Arkansas. During this time he came in contact with the modernistic writings of Harry Emerson Fosdick. These writings were the beginning of his slip-over from fundamentalism into modernism and eventually to the support of the communists.

The entire biography ridicules fundamental religion as scorning the Negroes, being responsible for slavery, anti-semitism, fascism, etc. During the persecution that followed, Williams was always aided by the members of Commonwealth College of Mena, Arkansas, which was a school for training communists, and which—after he had served as its director for a time—was closed by the State of Arkansas. The public testimony which is on file at the Attorney General's office in the state capital, is so revealing of the activities of Commonwealth College, and so disgusting to the moral senses that it should not be read in mixed groups. During the investigation to see whether the school should be closed, it was amazing to find out which people all over the country, including some from red centers in Europe, came to the rescue of this little school, way down in Arkansas. It is amazing indeed to know that people that far away had ever heard of a school of this size unless it had some international signification. Before Williams was made director of the college, he had been ousted by the Bible-lovers of his Paris Church. Those who came to his defense were people he had lured to the church through pool hall tactics and preached to them a heaven here on earth to help them escape the hell which they were supposed to be enduring before Williams came to help them.

Attacks Fundamentalists

Much of the expensive literature put out by the Institute is loaded with attacks on the true Bible preachers of the day. The headlines say that the fundamentalists are the true fascists of America. In fact, the theory is urged that the common denominator of all American fascists is their fundamentalism in religion. Some of the people attacked by this group and their friends in smear, includes: Bob Parr, Jack Munyon, Henry Grube, Jon J. Van Gorder, James S. McGaw, R. G. LeTourneau, Elizabeth Dilling, Harvey H. Springer, Harvey Morrison, William McGarrahan, J. Frank Norris, Walter A. Maier, Leland L. Marion, Gerald L. K. Smith, N. R. Dower, Charles Coughlin, Gerald B. Winrod, Charles Fuller, H. Ed. Weinzierl, Ethel Willits, Charles J. Fisher, B. M. Nottage, John Zoller, O. W. Stucky, William Weston, Bernie Bullock, E. J. Rollings, Lem Strond, Harry W. Lucas, Jimmie Johnson, Henry Ford, William S. Knudsen, etc.

Youth For Christ Indicted

There are undoubtedly many fundamentalist preachers who may disagree with some of the methods used by the YOUTH FOR CHRIST campaign. I do not believe, however, that any fundamentalist can deny that YOUTH FOR CHRIST is a truly fundamentalist undertaking. The rallies do not want modernists to preach for them. Recently Claude Williams while teaching a red school in Wisconsin indicted YOUTH FOR CHRIST as anti-Semitic. In an interview appearing in the CAPITAL TIMES and the WISCONSIN STATE JOURNAL, July 12, 1945, Williams is quoted as saying:

"The Youth for Christ movement is such a movement (a movement to mobilize for undemocratic purposes). Aimed at converting children to racial hatred and prejudice, it is anti-Semitic and anti-union. It is another Hitler youth movement."

Williams and Fundamentalism

The quotations found in the rest of this article are from "A Faith To Free the People," by Cedric Belfrage, published by Dryden Press. (This book appeared in London under the title: "Let My People Go."—1939) Price: \$2.75 (or \$1.25 if purchased from Intsitute headquarters.)

"It was Fordick's book that, long before the great crisis threw society's structural decay into relief, had had perhaps the most profound effect in revealing to him (Williams) THE FALLACY OF THE FUNDAMENTALISTS." (p. 151).

"It's a Wonderful Union, they sang now in a great chorus of hope and mass strength, 'and It's Good Enough for Me.' The old chant, 'When the Saints Go Marching In,' to the strains of which millions of children of the South had marched to revival altars for emotional conversion, had become: 'When the Unions Win Their Fight.' The change was only superficial, for the organized people saw their Kingdom at hand on earth, and no mere symbolism of words could have put it back in the sky, where the landlords and rich folks wanted it." (p. 182.)

The author ridicules heaven; referring to southern planters under the slave system; who treated their colored folks with sentiment and kindness, he says:

"But soon they had passed on to their lilywhite heaven, to fan themselves and sip juleps through eternity." (p. 54).

"Religion was not doing for the planters of the South what the textbooks said it ought to do: it is not STUPEFYING THE PEOPLE, but stirring them up." (p. 196).

Remember what Lenin said:

"Religion is the OPIUM OF THE PEOPLE,"
it stupifies the masses.

Claude in visiting home in Tennessee is asked by his brother Jack:

"Do you still believe there ain't no hell?" "Still believe it."

Claude said. (p. 213).

The Reign of the People

Text: The Kingdom shall be given to the people.. Daniel 7:27 Scripture Isaiah 9:2-7

T C	Concerted Action	T R	Release the Captives	P P	Progressive	T K
O	One Brotherhood	E	End all oppression	E	Enlightened	I
M	Mass production	L	Life and that	O	Orderly	D
M	Mass distribution	L	Abundantly	P	Peaceful	O
U	Unyielding Justice	L	Implicit Justice	L	Liberated	O
N	No Idleness	G	Good Government	E	Enduring	O
I	Industrial Democracy	L	Industrial production for use			O
S	Sincere Leadership	O	One Humanity			O
M	Mass Consumption	N	Noble Leadership			O

The peoples' struggle today is for more democracy, greater security and broader unity. These must be obtained before concerted steps can be taken toward Democratic Collectivism; THE REIGN OF THE PEOPLE, the Religious, Economic and Political goal of all nations.

This is a lesson sheet used in the Peoples Institute of Applied Religion. It shows quite clearly how they believe communism is true religion and that a Proletarian rule is the Kingdom of God. Stalin couldn't make a better lesson sheet than this one of Claude Williams.

"Chall told a good story about a preacher-stranger who had come by the farm not long before, had looked over the place and said:

"'Brother, that's a fine farm you have.'

"'Yes, preacher,' Chall had said.

"'Well, you must thank the Almighty for that.'

"And Chall had said: 'Preacher, you just ought to have seen this piece of ground when the Almighty had it all to himself.'" (p. 211).

Claude Williams speaking:

"Truth—nature—God: when you define them as far as the human mind can go you have the same thing. But when I go to do God a favor **WHATEVER HE IS**, I've got to go to man. There's no other way. So I have no use for supernatural belief." (p. 218).

A fundamentalist preacher friend asks him:

"Have you lost faith in the Creator of all things as absolute spirit and father?"

Williams answers:

"I guess I have—I've ceased to believe in anything absolute in life: absolute God, absolute morality, absolute panaceas for the world's evils. The world changes. God changes . . . Yes, God must grow as well as man. The Bible itself is a dialectical development. If we postulated the fatherhood of God, the leadership of Jesus and the progress of man onward and upward forever, then God must grow or we'll overtake Him." (p. 218).

Expressions are used such as "Old God," "New God," "The revolutionary God," "Pool-table God," "Brush the cobwebs off God," "Reservation in heaven," "Cumberland Presbyterian heaven," and a regular church is a "Worshipping plant."

Jubilating in the fact that so many preachers were beginning to preach modernism, Williams' biographer notes:

"From Maryland it was reported that, in the middle of the Easter service, the pastor of the little Methodist Episcopal Church at Landsdowne had hurled his Bible across the floor from his pulpit, crying: 'If the study of this book is going to hide the real Jesus from me, there goes my Bible. The Bible is not the word of God. It is man's interpretation of the word of God, and anything reduced to words is imperfect, for language itself is imperfect.' . . . Such reports kept alive Claude's hope." (p. 122-123).

Claude Williams speaking:

"But now I have to tell you that I have taken my stand with Jesus of Nazareth. And I do not even know, nor can any of us know, whether He ever actually existed. I do not care whether He is fact or myth." (p. 127).

One day an illustrated magazine on nudism was taken from Williams' young peoples' recreation room in the church, and in his next sermon he asked that the thief return the magazine. This was in Paris, Arkansas. The biographer records:

"The elder who took the nudist magazine for inspection said: 'Mr. Williams says there is no such thing as personal salvation. He doesn't believe in the Virgin birth, nor that the whale swallowed Jonah. Once a miner came into the church drunk. They found a whiskey bottle right in the church. The preacher himself drinks beer. Someone saw a nudist magazine among his reading materials. Young

people discuss everything in that Philosophers' Club (which Williams conducts), even sex." (pp. 132-133).

On page 73 ff. is a disgusting sermon by Williams promoting atheistic evolution and decrying the literal truth of the Creation story in Genesis.

The above quotations are not by any means all that could be quoted to show the Williams position on the truly inspired Word of God.

Williams and Morality

Any decent Christian person would not care to have a biographer record the things in this book on Williams which Mr. Belfrage wrote. Some of the most revolting subjects are discussed and described. We have already noted above the type of literature Mr. Williams prescribes for his young people. Besides magazines on nudism and books on sex, communism, etc., he had the usual radical magazines, "The Nation," "The New Republic," "Thinker," "Forum," "World Tomorrow," etc., lying on the table in the social room for his young folks. (p. 110).

Belfrage writes:

"Once the son of a leading citizen of Paris, who had opposed Claude in many things, came with such a problem. He brought with him a girl whom he had made pregnant. They were fine young people and loved each other. Claude saw the shadow of social taboo hanging over three lives. He knew the economic origin of such taboos and of the law that upheld them; and it had nothing to do with Christianity as he understood it.

"The Christian way for him was clear, SINCE CHRISTIANITY MEANT PUTTING HUMAN RIGHTS FIRST. (Note: God's laws, and Christ FIRST are shoved out the window when either interferes with the human race!) He married the pair and set the date on the certificate back so that they could have their baby without fear.

"He told them that when the commandment about adultery was given, it was impossible for a man and woman to have relations without involving society, because it was before the time of scientific birth-control. But now that it was possible to avoid involving society, THE ACT WAS NEITHER MORAL NOR IMMORAL, BUT UNMORAL." (p. 119).

This simply means, according to Williams' religion, go ahead and have extra-marital relations all you wish, but be sure to use preventatives!

In the early part of his ministry, Belfrage records of Williams and his wife, Joyce,

"But they did some powerful praying and it generally seemed to work. One time they were scared that Joyce was going to have a baby. They prayed without stopping until nearly midnight that she should not have one. Later that same night God sent the answer." (p. 26).

After the Williamses moved from the Paris parsonage, another woman was to move in. It is gleefully recorded that a young banker friend in Paris wrote Williams and said:

ONE GOD · ONE PEOPLE · ONE GOAL
THEISTIC COLLECTIVISM



- Lynd Ward

By

CLAUDE WILLIAMS, DIRECTOR

Peoples' Institute of Applied Religion, Inc.
Post Office Box 3587 H. P., Detroit 3, Michigan

25 cents per copy

Copyright 1944 by Claude Williams
181 McLean Ave., Detroit 3, Michigan

Front page of a booklet of Claude Williams which speaks for itself. Note Jesus is taken out of his deity and made a carpenter, and a working class leader.

"I met the woman who is going to live at the manse and asked her when she planned to move in. She said as soon as she could get the nude pictures off the walls." (p. 154).

ALL U. S. A. PRESBYTERIANS READING THIS ARTICLE OUGHT TO BEGIN AN INVESTIGATION AND FIND OUT WHY THEIR MISSION MONEY IS BEING USED TO FINANCE MEN WHO CORRUPT GOD'S WORD LIKE CLAUDE WILLIAMS CONSISTENTLY DOES!

Williams and Communism

One of the best evidences of Claude's support by communism is his directorship of the communist Commonwealth College. A person couldn't even be a student there without being an ardent follower of communism (not necessarily a member of the party) much less a director of the school. Remember this, dear Reader, there are many, many more communists outside of the limited membership of the communist party than there are in it. Remember also that it is nearly impossible to trace any person's actual membership due to the fact that the membership lists are carefully guarded—even from different groups of communists—and due to the fact that members change their names one or more times while working in the party. Yet, these people, may be well-known personalities if their real names and associations were only revealed.

Bearing these known facts in mind, we must examine a person's activity and statements to see whether they follow the communist line. When the communists smear good patriotic Americans they usually like to use quotations from a book written by a brother of theirs. For example, if they wish to smear anyone of some 452 generally good Americans, they would quote something against this individual from a book like "Under Cover," by John Roy Carlson, or "Sabotage," by Kahn, or "Time Bomb" by E. A. Piller, or they would quote from a communist front organization like Dr. L. M. Birkhead's Friends of Democracy, Inc. It is significant that none of these authors can find even one tiny little thing against one single little communist in America, and yet they are supposed to be exposing the "enemies" of our country. Any student of communist activities will use such books as almost infallible guides against the decent people in America who believe in and love our country first.

I am not going to quote an enemy of Mr. Williams' below, nor have I done so above. I am quoting from his friend, Cedric Belfrage, who wrote his biography, which I personally purchased from Williams' own office in Detroit. Look at these direct quotations:

"Claude found the Marxian theory interesting." (p. 91—early in his career).

Leon Webb was a leader at Commonwealth College.

"'Preacher', said Webb, 'God or no God, you are getting Moscov gold too—only you don't know it yet. You soon will.' The talk ended late with Claude and the Commonwealth group agreeing on ways in which they could work together. **FOR THERE WAS NO CONFLICT BETWEEN THE OBJECTIVES FOR WHICH BOTH WERE STRIVING.**" (p. 93).

"The miners were tickled by the sermon Claude preached a few Sundays later. He quoted Paul: 'Without the shedding of blood there is no remission.' He said that Jesus' blood was red. The international workers' (communist) flag was red. All men, regardless of race, had red blood. It was the one common color of mankind, symbolic of solidarity and brotherhood. 'Yes,' he said, 'I AM RED.' (p. 104).

Williams thinks this report is marvelous news:

"The once-respectable snow-haired Bishop Brown, of Little Rock, who had scandalized the devout by his one-man revolt against churchly pharisaism, was publishing as fast as he could write them, books and pamphlets **ENDORING COMMUNISM AS THE REAL CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP** of the period of capitalist decay." (p. 122). (Note: That, Reader, is something, when **COMMUNISM** is termed **CHRISTIAN**!)

A charge made against Williams by the Board of Elders of his Paris Congregation was:

"That he has constantly espoused the cause of Communism." (p. 126). (Note: This comes from a Bible-believing Christian who listened to Claude's sermons and saw his actions as an eye-witness.)

"The preacher was behind the broad New Deal program with everything he had, needing in any case only to observe who its enemies were to know **WHERE GOD STOOD IN THE MATTER.**" (p. 130—this is written by an author who knows no personal Savior! It is like a blind man describing a sunset.)

"The editor-elder objected to Claude on Presbyterian principles and also mentioned that the preacher had campaigned for the communistic Tugwell Bill." (p. 133).

"The Communist Party of Arkansas, demanding a reversal of the verdict (to oust Claude from the Paris Church), although it could not claim the preacher as a member, remarked: 'We see in this the distinct class character of the church which is merely a tool in the hands of the ruling class, the capitalists.'" (p. 134).

"He (Williams) even had among his supporters a young banker, who said that he did not care if the preacher was red." (p. 135).

"Living events had taught him respect for the Marxian social philosophy . . . God was truth, and if there was truth in Marx and Lenin, then there was God in Marx and Lenin.

"Reading for the first time the whole of Marx's passage about religion, a light suddenly shone for him: the passage actually had a beauty and nobility almost worthy of the Bible itself. It was like reading Isaiah. 'The opium of the people,' Marx called religion . . . The clash was not between Marxism and religion, but between Marxism and **SUPERNATURAL**, ceremonial religion." (pp. 133-139).

"He (Claude) received an official nomination from the Arkansas Socialist Party as its candidate for Governor." (p. 139).

"After reading Lenin's 'State and Revolution and Imperialism' he found his views taking even firmer and clearer shape. **HE WAS INSPIRED BY LENIN**, by his parallel greatness as theoretical and

active revolutionary, by his incisiveness and surefootedness, by his quick analysis of a situation and by his faith, which under the most terrible buffetings was a rock, LIKE THE FAITH OF JESUS." (p. 141).

"After the Conference another priest had paid him (Claude) a surprise call and they had discussed social and religious questions for several hours. He sold this priest some socialist pamphlets, but the priest annoyed him with his stubborn arguments for a personal Creator." (pp. 141-142). (Note: The "Conference" referred to above was a radical so-called Church conference which Claude attended. Communists were also there and one of the Communists remarked after it was over that he felt like a "Conservative" with that crowd.)

Belfrage, either jeeringly, or significantly attempting to laugh off something, regularly refers to Williams as "the RED preacher." Several times he mentions that Claude had the pictures of Jesus, Debs, and Lenin hanging on his study wall.

"Witnesses were brought who claimed they had actually seen the preacher's Communist Party card, and who swore he had said Jesus was a bastard and had taught their children free-love and audism.

"The attorney said: 'Just tell this jury of honest God-fearing men what is your position on Jooah?'

"I accept that story as a parable cloaking significant truths."

"Now tell the jury straight. Do you or do you not believe in the Virgin birth?"

"It doesn't make any difference to me whether Jesus was born of a Virgin or not. He was more than an ordinary man. People who knew him recognized him as a superior type. He was a big man!" (p. 144).

Ward Rodgers was a Commonwealth communist. When some radical literature was found in an old trunk, they

"Had found an old letter from Claude, signed: 'Yours for the Revolution.'" (p. 160).

"A Communist in the twentieth century was like a Christian in the first three centuries, before Constantine legalized Christianity and muffled it in a jeweled robe . . . The popular hatred of them (the Christians) was stirred up not on a basis of reason, but of superstition. Their revolutionary doctrine of brotherhood and community of ownership (Note: This was certainly not the fundamental doctrine of the early Christian), like Communism many centuries later, was too horrible for respectable people to discuss." (p. 180).

"A thousand RED preachers could not have dealt adequately with all the problems laid upon Claude's shoulders." (p. 184).

Look at how the pro-communist Henry Wallace and federal funds were used for the communist-controlled Southern Tenant Farmers Union which Williams helped to organize. Belfrage writes:

"Plantation toilers saw the tide turning at last their way, and the third winter convention of the Southern Tenant Farmers Union was held in an atmosphere of jubilation. Secretary of Agriculture Wallace sent a telegram of greeting to the convention, urging it to forward its recommendations to him. Through the new Committee for Rural and Social Planning, FEDERAL MONEY was contributed to the convention, to board and feed the delegates for four days. WITH SUCH ENCOURAGEMENT FROM THE HIGHEST SEATS OF

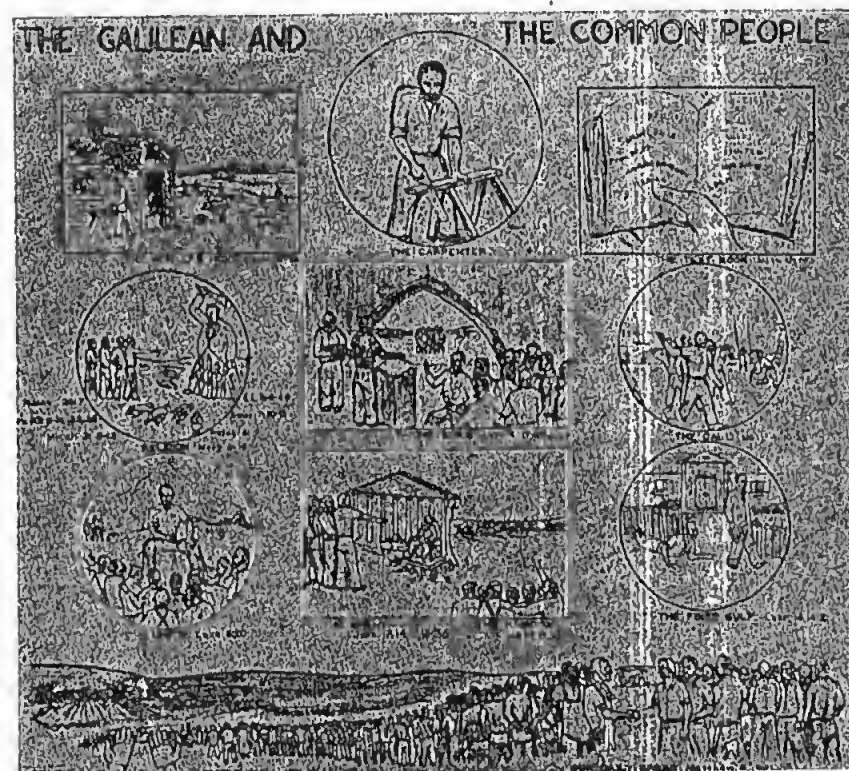
GOVERNMENT, the delegates shed few tears over the stubborn refusal of certain labor czars to attend. The president of the UMWA District 21 had been announced to address the convention, but he declared: "I will have nothing to do with it until the commuistic element from Commonwealth College (attending the convention and aided by federal funds and Henry Wallace) is got rid of, and as loog as the Reverend Claude Williams is recognized. I stand a hundred per cent behind my God and my country!" (pp. 208-209).

Williams said to a fundamentalist preacher:

"There's a horse-sense in Marx. Lenin knew a few things too, and so did Jeremiah and Jesus. They were all hig men." (pp. 215-216).

How Claude Works

Mr. Williams and the People's Institute of Applied Religion openly say they are communistic in philosophy and in



This lesson sheet is used in the Peoples Institute of Applied Religion. Here we see how communism can be promoted in the name of religion. These pictures conclude with the workers taking over the world. Note the two hands in the lower corner.

support. A visit to their office indicated that the Institute advocates the same people for election in Detroit that the Communist Party and the DAILY WORKER advocate. A visit to their office and a casual reading of their literature, indicate that they hate the same people, the Communist Party and the DAILY WORKER hate. Mr. Williams and his outfit help communism by attempting to discredit all those who oppose communism whether they range from the strictly political, like certain senators and statesmen, to the strictly orthodox Bible preacher like some of those mentioned earlier in this article. The clerics who support this kind of pro-communist endeavor are either modernists in such organizations as the Federal Council of Churches which is notorious for its catering to reds, or they are plain ordinary fundamentalists who have not taken the time to see what the Williams' plan is doing. How any decent person, especially how any preacher who loves Christ and the Bible completely and above all else, can allow a man of such dubious background and with such immoral anti-Christian teachings, go unchallenged, is beyond conception. That the U. S. A. Presbyterian Mission Board supports him and his pro-communist Institute either indicates a willingness on the part of the Mission Board officials to aid communism outright, or it shows they know little of the Bible or of Williams doctrines. You see, Williams has constantly warned them that he would be called a communist. This has unarmed those who have the authority to stop Presbyterian Church support of his activities.

Claude Williams is an associate editor of the notorious red magazine THE PROTESTANT. This magazine is attempting to split the Roman Catholic Church and the Protestant Churches in their combined fight against their common enemy, atheistic communism. The words: THE PROTESTANT, were painted on the doorway of the People's Institute Headquarters in Detroit. The magazine does not represent any protestant group. Many notorious communists like the red Dean of Canterbury and Adam Clayton Powell, Harlem preacher and representative in Congress who is divorced from his first wife and now married to boogie-woogie pianist Hazel Scott, are also on the associate-editor list.

Williams spent the Spring and Summer of 1946 on a western tour. He left no doubt in the minds of his hearers that he is definitely a communist using the church for his evil purposes.

At Denver he was quoted as preaching and declaring: "Denominationally I am a Presbyterian, religiously a Unitarian and politically I'm a Communist. I'm not preaching to make people good or anything of the sort. I'm in the church because I can reach people easier that way and get them organized for Communism."

In California the communist newspapers announced his meetings. He is quoted by the press there as saying: "The closest approach to true religion in the world today is pure Communism—materialistic aspects of the ideology notwithstanding."

Williams works with Leon Birkhead, the ex-Unitarian preacher, who said that youth needs the shock of the sex novel, that the Bible is unfit for young people, and who opened his former church in Kansas City for communist meetings. Williams secures some of the material he uses to smear decent Americans and fundamentalist Christians from Birkhead's notoriously red Friends of Democracy, Inc.

The detailed machinery of the Institute cannot be given here for lack of space, but it is mentioned in newspapers, etc. as either the People's Institute of Applied Religion, Inc., or as the People's Congress. When you see these names, or the names of Claude Williams and Birkhead, look out!

CHAPTER III.

Birkhead Smear Chieftain

FRIEND OF DEMOCRACY—RED FRONT

Birkhead, guiding hand of the so-called 'Friends of Democracy,' was once a Methodist Preacher. He apostatized, and became a Unitarian. He later established a place in Kansas City, Missouri, called the 'Liberal Center.' This became a typical Red Nest. Prayers were not offered, nor were the scriptures read at his 'services.' Many of the evenings were devoted to Communist Party Rallies.

In 1927, he challenged Dr. W. B. Riley, to a series of public debates, to deal with the Fundamentals of the Christian Faith. Discussions were held in Churches of several different Cities. Dr. Riley won every decision, and Birkhead's utterances were regarded by Pastors and Laymen as being so objectionable and blasphemous that some of the debates had to be taken to public halls, and places other than the Church.

Birkhead boasts, in a biographical statement prepared by his own hand, that he helped Sinclair Lewis write 'Elmer Gantry,' the most scurrilous attack upon the Protestant Clergy, that ever came from a printing press.

In 1937, the National Leaders of the Communist Party became interested in the Anti-Christian activities of Birkhead. Soon backed by a certain group of people, and spending a certain kind of money, Birkhead went across the river from the Missouri side to Kansas City, Kansas. Engaged a Post Office box, and began calling himself, 'Friends of Democracy.' He also secured the services of another left-wing Kansas City Preacher, who had a short time before, entertained Sally Rand, the fan-dancer, in his pulpit; to speak on behalf of the Communist Revolution in Spain.

This, briefly explains the origin of the so-called 'Friends of Democracy,' which has since become a segment in the nation-wide underground Spy System, and Red Gestapo, in the United States. In 1939, Birkhead's backers set him up in business in New York City. He continued the Kansas City Post Office box as a branch, and subsidiary headquarters. His outfit upheld free press, and free speech for themselves, but would deny the blessings and advantages of American Civil Liberty to others.

When Arthur Derounian (alias Roy Carlson, alias George Paganelli, alias Thomas L. Decker, alias John Correa, alias

I found this Red "Social Gospel" poster of Claude Williams on the wall of the Communist Party Book Store in Chicago. Here you see a clear example of

R-E-V-I-V-A-L



Rev. Owen H. Whitfield

of TRUE RELIGION!
- APPLIED (James 1:27)
SAVE YOURSELVES!
from this
Crooked Generation!
 (Acts 2:40)



Rev. Claude Williams

WOE UNTO THE RICH

—Who Defraud the Workers (James 5:1-3)

WOE UNTO THE ROBBERS

—Who Devour Widows' Houses (Matt. 23:14)

CURSED ARE THOSE WHO SIGN RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS

—and Join House to House Until There is No Room (Isa. 5:8)

CURSED ARE ANTI-SEMITES

—Who Curse the Jewish People (Gen. 12:8)

WOE UNTO RELIGIOUS FAKERS

—Who Lead (Matt. 7:15); Blind Leaders (Matt. 15:14)

CURSED ARE CROOKED POLITICIANS

—Who Speak Great Swelling Words of Corruption (2 Pet. 2:17-19)

WOE UNTO (THAT) PREACHERS

—Who Divine for Hire (Micah 3:11); Cause People to Err (Isa. 58:13)

BIBLE SERMONS on

Housing, Health, Jobs, Elections, Reconversion, Collective Bargaining

(Mark 10:29, 30) (Matt. 10:14) (Luke 10:7) (Matt. 21:33-43) (John 10:10) (Matt. 20:1-16)

- BROTHERHOOD!

(Acts 10:34) (Acts 17:26)

HEAR

THE GOSPEL TO THE POOR

(Luke 4:18) (Luke 6:20-26)

in CHICAGO by

(Romans 1:15)

EVANGELISTS:

PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE OF APPLIED RELIGION

DR. DONALD WEST

Supr. Schools, LaGrange, Georgia

REV. VIRGIL VANDENBERG

Creator Brotherhood Squadron

REV. WILLIAM W. SULLIVAN

Field Secretary, People's Inst.

REV. OWEN H. WHITFIELD

Int'l Vice-Pres., IFA-CIO

REV. CLAUDE WILLIAMS

AUG. 20 TO AUG. 31, 8 P.M.

Except Saturdays and Sundays

METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCH

41ST & SO. PARKWAY



DR. DONALD WEST

Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no place, that they may be placed alone in the midst of the earth! (Isa. 5:8)



REV. VIRGIL VANDENBERG

Pure religion and undisturbed before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unstained from the world. (James 1:27)

How some churches are being used to promote atheistic communism in the name of a Christian Revival.

Rudolph Kibers) wrote the smear book, 'Under Cover,' he did it as a stooge for the so-called 'Friends of Democracy,' and that explains why Birkhead is so generously praised in its early pages.

Birkhead was behind the writing of the 'The Nazis Go Underground,' and 'Time Bomb.' He is the key man for the Communists in their attack on the Christian Clergy, and Churches in America. Through his atheistic sheet, called 'Propaganda Battlefront,' he has smeared and libeled the names of hundreds of Christian Americans.

Last year, he levied an expensive and well organized attack against Dr. Walter Maier, of the 'Lutheran Hour.' This smear artist is doing everything within his power to put Dr. Maier off the air.

Why, of all men, was Dr. Maier chosen for persecution? Simply because the Christ, whom he exalts is an offense to the pro-Communist elements of the United States.

Birkhead's 'front' is a four page smear sheet called 'Propaganda Battlefront,' but his real sinister work is behind the scenes. In every large City, he hires stooges, at anywhere from \$10 to \$25 a night to cover Christian meetings. These stooges record in shorthand everything that is said. Listings are made of prominent people attending these meetings. These reports are then forwarded to his New York Office, where he arranges the statements to suit himself. Then they are mimeographed and sent out to the Anti-Defamation League, and other leftist Outfits throughout the Country; so that every City has a complete Birkhead file on what is occurring. These files are then put into use, to see that anti-Communists are fired from their jobs; their mortgages foreclosed; yes, these and many of a hundred nasty un-American acts are used to cause grief, and to browbeat those who are proclaiming Christ, and the American way of life.

Birkhead is a racketeer, who preys on the Jewish people by creating new Hitlers, from which he promises to deliver them. Then as a Sir Galahad, (underwritten by their cold cash) he goes forth to shadow-box with monsters he creates in his own mind.

On May 29, 1946, he attempted to crash a Gerald L. K. Smith rally at the St. Louis Municipal Auditorium, in the guise of a New York private detective. Later in the evening, he was the principal speaker at a Communist sponsored Rally; protesting Smith's use of the Hall. He appeared on the same platform with such St. Louis Communists, as Nathan Oser, Elliott Waxman, Douglas McLeod, Orville Leach, and Abe Treiman.

Birkhead's partner and co-worker, is Rex Stout, a former detective story writer, and one of the founders of the Com-

munist 'New Masses,' and was originally a member of its executive board. Later, he was carried as an executive editor and his wife was business manager. Stout has been connected with many Communist-front groups. He sponsored the Communist-controlled Committee to Rebuild the American Labor Party in 1941. Like most of the other U. S. Communists, he yelled for a diplomatic break with Spain. He was a member and supporter of the notorious Communist-front Union for Democratic Action. Stout wrote a book called 'The Illustrious Dunderheads'; prior to the 1942 political campaign, in which he smeared all non-interventionists. The illustrations were by the cartoonist of the Communist 'Daily Worker' and 'New Masses,' William Gropper.

DMIT ONE

Rally for Action!!

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
GREENWICH VILLAGE CENTER
FOR
FRIENDS OF DEMOCRACY
WITH THE COOPERATION OF THE STUDENT LEAGUE OF AMERICA

Speakers:

MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
MISS LISA SERGIO
(Europe's First Woman Radio Commentator)
DR. L. M. BIRKHEAD
(National Director of Friends of Democracy)

WANAMAKER AUDITORIUM
Broadway and 9th Street
Wednesday, May 27th - 8:30 P

We can't laugh off this sinister alliance of Stout and Birkhead. We must alert every Christian American, to this sinister and dangerous plot to libel and destroy the Christian preachers, under the false and sweet sounding title of 'Friends of Democracy.'

The religious people in Russia were taken off guard a quarter of a century ago, when the newly established government began to propagandize against them. This propaganda was accompanied by the murder of Preachers, Priests and Laymen — the breaking-up of Christian families — the confiscation and destruction of Church property.

In America, Christ's followers are more fortunate; for the plans, purposes, and objectives of the persecutors are becoming more clearly understood each passing day, and when the Church of the Living God becomes aroused, it is 'MORE TERRIBLE THAN AN ARMY WITH BANNERS.'

The Enemy Forces

Most of our opposition comes, of course, from the Catholics and the Protestant Fundamentalists. In addition to our old antagonists, such as the American Tract Society, the Gideons (who again this year threatened us with suit because some one had stuck one of our Bible posters in a Gideon Bible in an Albany, N. Y. hotel), the Defenders, led by Gerald B. Winrod, the notorious author of "Snakes in an Atheist's Grave," which is perhaps the most widely circulated pious leaflet, and the World's Christian Fundamentalist Association, several new reactionary groups have opposed our work. The American Coalition of Patriotic, Civic and Fraternal Societies in New York published a pamphlet on our propaganda.

The Modernists seem to attack Atheism only to screen their own unbelief. No better proof of our contention that the Church is losing can be given than that the Modernists are now in control of all the larger Protestant denominations and working from the inside to discredit the basic teachings of Christianity in the name of Christianity. In this grand farce, fortunately for us, the dumb Fundamentalists through contributions pay for the destruction of their own belief in the Bible as a superhuman, infallible book.

The Modernists are superior in strategy. When recently President Smith twitted the Rev. Dr. Riley with these facts, the Fundamentalist leader boasted of what he would do at the recent annual conference in Washington of the Northern Baptists. But at that and the other denominational conventions this Spring the Fundamentalists were defeated. They are hopelessly beaten. They cannot vote the Modernists out and dare not themselves withdraw. These two groups are held together by real estate.

Higher Critics within the Church, carrying on the work of Voltaire, Paine and Ingersoll, in milder language, it is admitted, have made many Christians so ashamed of their creed that we now hear of that same of absurdity. "A creedless faith" of persons who believe, without believing anything. Thus Christianity slowly dissolves.

But the good work of these Modernists not only does not lessen the need of Atheist propaganda but instead serves to emphasize its importance. Though its activities are on a smaller scale, the Advance Guard is always the most important unit in the army. We must continue to lead the way.

This photostatic copy was taken from material circulated by 'The American Association for the Advancement of Atheism'. It clearly shows how the Modernists are aiding the Atheist, and Communist, by their teachings.

A complete review of this article and 'an expose' on the Federal Council can be found in a book called 'Termites', by Dr. Harvey H. Springer.

CHAPTER IV.

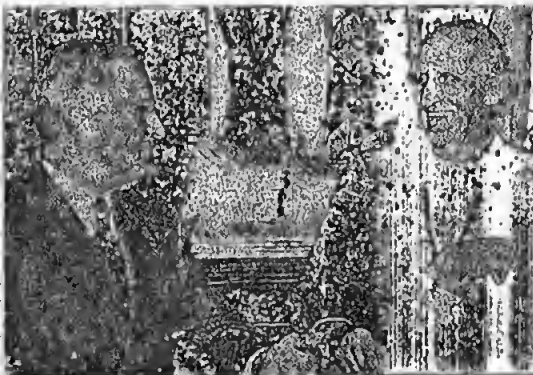
The Double-Crossing Dean

RED DEAN OF CANTERBURY

One need go no further than the Dean's own work, 'The Soviet Power,' and the Communist Party Press to get a clear picture of the background, and convictions, the connections and aims of Rev. Hewlett Johnson, who has earned the title, the 'Red Dean of Canterbury.'

He devotes sixteen pages of this book to his own history, from which we learn the following facts: He had a bourgeois boyhood. Poverty came to the family and he climbed the educational ladder of hard work to the goal of many University Degrees. He

became a Parish Priest, studied Darwinism, acquired a deep 'interest in socialism,' and came to the conclusion, that 'Judaism, and Christianity' provide the 'highroad to Socialism and Communism'; a thing which he says he would welcome.



Pres. Truman Meets the Red Dean.

He defends Communism, the Communist Party, the Soviet Union, Joseph Stalin, V. I. Lenin, the October Revolution, and the entire Communist Program, and paints Russia as a veritable paradise of plenty, love, brotherhood, and Christian Spirit.

His publishers are the Soviet Union's official printers in America, called the International Publishers, headed by Alexander Trachenberg, long active Communist executive.

His quoted authorities are Communists, Socialists and Communist supporters, and his endorsers came from the same class—chief of whom is the Communist Party itself. In fact,

the former Communist leader Earl Browder refers to Johnson's book, 'The Soviet Power,' as 'our best seller.' The Communists boast that they have sold 2,000,000 copies.

His chief distributors are the Communist Party bookshops, and the ballyhooing propaganda, and advertisements for the sale of the work appear in the Communist Party papers and magazines.

In 1940, Rev. Hewlett Johnson wrote his first book, in defense of Russian Communism, called 'The Soviet Power.' Millions of copies of this book have been sold, and given away in all parts of the globe. Copies can be found in every village, hamlet, town or city in America. It was first sold at fifty cents a copy, then reduced to a pamphlet form, which sells for five and ten cents. In my travels here in America, I have visited hundreds of clergymen, who have been converted to the Communist theory of government, through this book.

In all of his 352 pages of 'The Soviet Power,' not a line appears against the Bolshevik regime. The entire text is a build-up for the Soviet Union, for Communism, and for Joseph Stalin. It is obviously a selling talk to unsell Americans on Americanism, and to sell them to the system of Communism. Here we have another case of a foreigner 'poking his nose' into American affairs with the deliberate intention, and purpose of pumping the poison of Bolshevism into the flood-stream of our channels of thought.

This case, however, is far different from the rest, because here is a professedly Christian man, of the center circle of his Church, using his priestly prestige to betray his own, and the American people into the power of Godless Communism.

COMMUNISTS SELL BOOKS

Had the Dean of Canterbury ended his praise of Communism by this book, one would have been less suspicious, but hardly a Communist publication comes to my desk, that doesn't contain some article written by him. Some of the latest articles are: 'The Moral Foundation of the U.S.S.R.'; found on Page 16 of the Nov. issue of the magazine called 'Soviet Russia Today.' Then in a pamphlet, 'My Russian Travel Diary,' written by Major A. A. Hooper, he writes an introduction, which gives full support to the Communist theory, and concludes it in his deceiving way, by using the words of Christ in saying, "This is a criterion handed to us by Him, who said of persons—and it equally applies to nations, ("By their fruits ye shall know them"). In 1943, he published a book called the 'Secret of Soviet Strength,' which sold like hot-cakes. At the first meeting in December 1943, of the Communist-controlled Press, and Literature Council of Philadelphia, 2,500 copies

were sold. The Communist Party is doing everything in its power to circulate this book.

In an article in the December 12, 1943 'Worker,' William Z. Foster, National Chairman of the Communist Party, reviewed this book and made the following comment, "TO PUT THE BOOK 'SECRET OF SOVIET STRENGTH' INTO THE HANDS OF AS MANY PEOPLES AS POSSIBLE, IS NOTHING SHORT OF A MAJOR WAR TASK." Following the completion of the book, the Dean received a cablegram from Joseph Stalin, praising him on the fine work he was doing.

The Dean, in this new Alice in Wonderland book, exposed his great love for the Atheistic Communist Party, when he said on Page 159: "Without such a Party, Russia could never have borne the shock and maintained its cohesion of will and purpose, throughout the terrible five and one half months of defeat and retreat, which followed Hitler's initial attack. It was the iron core of unity and determination, that made possible what is probably the greatest feat, in Military History, which turned an ordered retreat of eight hundred miles without pause or hesitation, into the long and effective counter-offensive. It was Russia's Will, manifested through the Communist Party, which saved Russia and the World in 1941, and 1942."

The Red Dean recently visited America, to ask the President to release the Atomic secret to Russia for the advancement of World Peace. The only World Peace, the Dean is in favor of, is one in which his Red Comrades would rule the World, and all would have to bow at the shrine of Atheistic Communism.

It surprises me to see so many Christians fooled by this wolf in sheep's clothing, but more surprising than this, is that the great 'Church of England' keeps him as a leader.



"LAUGH
A
LITTLE"

LOUIS C. SHIMON • WIT and HUMOR

BOX 119 • WHITEWATER, WISCONSIN

June 26, 1945

Dear Mr.

Your booklet is interesting and after reading it carefully
I've come to this conclusion:

"THAT THE NAZIS IN GERMANY
FAILED GOD BY MAKING THE
MURDERER AND FIEND HITLER,
TAKE THE PLACE OF LORD
JESUS CHRIST."

God will punish them!

When you reprint the booklet, there's a line on page 20, I
would suggest taking out:

"WHEN THE JEWS WHO CRUCIFIED CHRIST"

Bishop Oxnam, and other nationally known authorities are at
present backing a soundly established campaign, to take that
out of ALL BIBLES and all printed matter, because years of
painstaking research has proved - THAT LINE ABSOLUTELY FALSE!

Whenever you have any other printed matter kindly send me a
sample copy as I am very much interested in your work.

In all friendliness,

Louis C. Shimon

DOCTOR of HUMOR

LCSHIMON:dr

enclosures:

SPECIAL COMEDY MATERIAL WRITTEN FOR: Radio, Motion Pictures, Legitimate Stage

This letter was sent to a prominent Milwaukee businessman and "lets
the cat out of the bag" when it states a powerful campaign is underway to
delete certain passages from the Holy Bible, and that Bishop Oxnam is co-
operating with this campaign.

CHAPTER V.

Bishop Oxnham

WAS WOBBLY PREACHER

Bishop Oxnham, the Red Bishop of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ, started his leftist career as a Wobbly Preacher back in California in the early 20's. His first adventure was to establish a dingy institution, which he called 'The Church of All Nations.' Here he promoted Communism, under the guise of religion. He hired as his lieutenant, a Mrs. Kashub, who was well dyed in the Red Ideology. She taught a Sunday-school class of children between 9 and 11 years of age, in this Church of All Nations. She used as a text-book Walter T. Mills' 'The Struggle for Existence.' The Sunday-school classes would consist of an hour study on Socialism; then an hour of dancing, which was closed with twenty minutes of singing Red songs, such as: 'Blow the Bloody Bugle,' 'Red Flag,' 'Internationale,' etc.

Soon the Church became the gathering place for every type of a Red from an I.W.W., up to an Anarchist. A library was established with up-to-date books on Socialism and Communism. A 'RED' BOY-SCOUT troop was formed under the leadership of Klussman; and through it Klussman and Oxnham indoctrinated youth with the Marxist ideologies.

Oxnham soon became the Chief Spokesman for the American Civil Liberties Committee, on the West Coast, and used the Committee as a vehicle to reach a larger proportion of the workers, with his 'Red Social Gospel.'

In 1926, he was one of an American Delegation of 24, under Sherwood Eddy, who toured the Soviet Union. Immediately on his return, he began campaigning for the recognition of the U.S.S.R.

His work in California satisfied the Red Leadership in the Federal Council, and he soon found himself enroute to higher positions in this Red American Religious Order. From a Wobbly Preacher in California, he was promoted to the presidency of De Pauw University in Indiana.

From here on, we find him playing a leading part in all the Communist United Front Movements, which hang around the Federal Council.

In 1936, he was active in the Medical division of the North American Committee to aid Spanish Democracy. This was a

Front, which the American Communists used to smuggle men and supplies into Spain, during the bloody Spanish Civil War. Here we see Oxnain in a Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde role, for while he was helping further the Red Revolution in Spain, he was working for the abolishment of Compulsory Military Training on the Campus of De Pauw. His watch-cry might well have been: never fight for America only for the fatherland of Socialism the U.S.S.R.

During the past few years, he has done a great deal of writing; many of his articles have appeared in the 'Protestant,' which is edited by Kenneth Leslie, whose Communist connections are exposed in another chapter of this book. In one of his manuscripts, he goes so far as to call God, "a dirty Bully." This alone should be enough to open the eyes of any Christian as to where this Red Bishop stands.

Our Alliance with Soviet Russia, during the War, afforded him a great opportunity to promote Communism through the medium of the Council of American Soviet Friendship.

This year, he attended the World Council of Churches Congress in Cambridge, England; and broke bread with the Red Dean of Canterbury, Hewlett Johnson. On his return to the States, he stated that there need be no fear of War; and pooh poohed as false, the fact that Red Russia is out to conquer the World and enslave Christianity.

LEFTIST CONNECTIONS LISTED

During his Public Career, Oxnain has been affiliated with the following radical or Communist Front Organizations:

Member of 'Peoples Educational League,' control of which was in the hand of Communists, International Workers of the World, etc.

Member of the 'Internationale,' an extreme left-wing group led by Fanny Bixby Spencer.

Member, 'Federated Farmer-Labor Party.'

Member of National Council, 'Committee on Militarism in Education.' This was an organized effort to abolish military training in schools and colleges, an effort which was persisted in, up to the time the U. S. went into war and while Russia was arming for conflict. Oxnain did succeed in eliminating military training from DePauw University during his presidency of that institution.

Advisory Board, 'League for Organization of Progress,' a radical left-wing Outfit, highly sympathetic toward Russia.

Member of National Committee, 'National Religion' and Labor Foundation, a Socialist Organization.

Member of the 'Fellowship of Reconciliation,' a Socialist-Communist Front.

Sponsor of meetings in 1937 under auspices of the Communist Front organization, 'American League Against War and Fascism.'

Member of national committee, 'Friends of Democracy,' Oxnani's name came off the letterhead of this organization, when elected to his present post.

Advisory Committee, 'American Civil Liberties Union,' Red defenders organization.

A sponsor, 'National Council of American-Soviet Friendship,' which was a new name adopted for the 'Friends of Democracy.' This organization was headed by Corliss Lamont, cited for contempt of Congress.

A member of Advisory Board of 'Protestant Digest.'

A sponsor of the 'Medical Bureau and Committee, to aid Spanish Democracy.' This Committee along with numbers of other similar Committees, organized at the time, was for the support of the Communist Cause in Spain.

With Oxnani at the head of the Federal Council, and Dean Johnson, high in the Church of England, and a Red at the head of the Greek Orthodox Church in Russia; the setup for 'One World,' and 'One Church' seems well on its way.

Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick says:



"Romance Can Start a Home, but romance alone cannot sustain one—only fidelity...trust-worthiness, fair play...can maintain a fine family," says Dr. Fosdick, famous minister, author, and preacher on Blue Network's "National Vespers Hour"—in the current issue of TRUE STORY.

Such basic principles of better living are shown each month in TRUE STORY—through real-life stories based on the experiences of real people. No wonder TRUE STORY is widely recognized as a vital force for good—as well as a source of reading pleasure for millions.



This newspaper ad should speak for itself. Dr. Fosdick tells what can make a happy family life but leaves out God.

His story appeared in this magazine, along with a lot of other sex junk.

CHAPTER VI.

Dr. E. Stanley Jones

PREACHES SOCIAL GOSPEL

Dr. E. Stanley Jones is a much ballyhooed preacher, of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. Jones became a Methodist preacher, in the days when the doctrines of Harry Ward, and Harry Emerson Fosdick hadn't taken full sway in the Churches.

He declined a Bishopric, but chose the mission field of India. While there, his writings began to trend further and further to the left. This made him popular with the Red Leaders of the Federal Council.

His books were widely circulated, and he soon was looked upon, along with Ghandi, and Kagawa, as one of the three great giants of Modern Thought in our day.

Dr. Jones has become one of the shrewdest promoters of the Social Gospel, the world has ever known. One of his favorite methods of deceit, is the adoption of a double meaning for certain words or phrases, by which he gives the impression to the average person, that they mean one thing while they really mean quite a different thing. The real meaning is understood perfectly by his modernist hearers, who have been initiated into the mysteries of his vocabulary. Yet the sad thing is that many good fundamentalists follow him and sincerely believe in him, as a true champion of the faith once delivered to the saints.

Matthew Spinka is quoted in the Jan. 1938 American Mercury, as saying that Jones "wishes to organize the Church into a Christian International, and in the end to seize political power, by means of the ballot."

While speaking in Denver during the fall of 1945, Rev. Jones let the 'cat out of the bag,' when he innocently unfolded the plot, to establish 'One World and One Church.' He proposed a super-World Setup, in which we would have a Govern-



Dr. Jones

ment above our Government—A Flag above our Flag, and a God above our God.

ONE WORLD AND ONE CHURCH

Dr. Jones stated that he belonged to a committee, which is organizing cells in every Church, to lead all the churches into one Church, which shall be called 'United Church of Christ of the World'; and he stated also, that there would be no world peace until there was One Church and One World. Jones said, the Committee was already sowing the seeds, and would soon publish a magazine called 'Federalist'; that by fall of 1947, he felt they would be strong enough to call an Assembly and formulate a Statement or Constitution.

Membership cards were passed out at the close of the meeting, giving the address of the 'Association for a United Church of America' as P. O. Box 1506, Boston 4, Mass.

Jones' whole speech followed the Communist line of leading the people into the World Super-State. The sad part is that many good Christian saints are falling for the sweet melodious voice and line of this 'Red altar boy.'

The Rev. E. Stanley Jones is not an economist; and there is no doubt that he is not an understanding Christian preacher, otherwise he would not try to mix power politics and bogus economics, now being used to establish a World Slave-State, with the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Dr. Jones clearly indicates that the 'Social Gospel' as advocated today by the Modernists, logically involved the radical and revolutionary ideas, which he represents. Dr. Jones' book, 'The Choice Before Us,' represents Modernism drawn to its logical conclusion.

According to Dr. Jones, the whole Christian movement throughout all the history of the Christian Church has been on a wrong foundation since the failure of the Communism in the early Christian Church, as recorded in Acts 3 and 4; and that Communism with some improvements, is Dr. Jones' suggestion as to what the world needs and must have today, in order to be saved. In the name of 'Christianity,' Dr. Jones comes forth advocating something, which has **never** been historical Christianity.

In nine chapters in his book 'The Choice Before Us,' Dr. Jones expounds his thesis for Christian Communism. The Chapters are: The Kingdom—The Kingdom Personalized—The Kingdom Comes with Power—Fascism—The Religion Underlying Naziism—A Comparison Between Naziism, Fascism, Communism, and Christianity—The Kingdom; the Key to Unity—The Prodigal Society—The Choice Before Us.

There is nothing trite or tawdry about the book. One reads with animation the ultra-radical concepts garnished and embroidered with many of the most beloved Christian terms of the historic Christian faith.

There are a number of emotions, experienced as one reads through its pages:

Amazement; that a man who would champion such a thing could be spoken of thus—as "This modern St. Paul comes to America with a thrilling message."

Sorrow; that the Christian movement has come to such days, that it would offer such a man to a great Nation like ours, and so many many people be deceived and misled.

Disgust; that such a brilliant mind as Dr. Jones', could be turned aside to a praise of Russia, and misunderstanding of the true Christian movements.

Indignation: righteous indignation, and a desire that this should be exposed—that every true Christian and liberty-loving American, should know and should resist the un-American, un-Christian crusade in the name of the Church, for a Social Order patterned after Russia.

His prize exaltation for Red Communism is found on page 224, of his book, 'Christ's Alternative to Communism,' where he says: "When the Western World was floundering in an unjust and competitive order and the Church was bound up with it, and was a part of that order, God reached out and put his hand on the Russian Communists to produce a juster order and to show a recumbent church what it has missed in its own gospel."

This type of teaching is causing thousands of our young people to fall victim to false(isms) both in the fields of religion and politics. It is high time that the Christians of America, Awake! and purge the Christian Churches of this false leadership.

There is nothing trite or tawdry about the book. One reads with animation the ultra-radical concepts garnished and embroidered with many of the most beloved Christian terms of the historic Christian faith.

There are a number of emotions, experienced as one reads through its pages:

Amazement; that a man who would champion such a thing could be spoken of thus—as "This modern St. Paul comes to America with a thrilling message."

Sorrow; that the Christian movement has come to such days, that it would offer such a man to a great Nation like ours, and so many many people be deceived and misled.

Disgust; that such a brilliant mind as Dr. Jones', could be turned aside to a praise of Russia, and misunderstanding of the true Christian movements.

Indignation: righteous indignation, and a desire that this should be exposed—that every true Christian and liberty-loving American, should know and should resist the un-American, un-Christian crusade in the name of the Church, for a Social Order patterned after Russia.

His prize exaltation for Red Communism is found on page 224, of his book, 'Christ's Alternative to Communism,' where he says: "When the Western World was floundering in an unjust and competitive order and the Church was bound up with it, and was a part of that order, God reached out and put his hand on the Russian Communists to produce a juster order and to show a recumbent church what it has missed in its own gospel."

This type of teaching is causing thousands of our young people to fall victim to false(isms) both in the fields of religion and politics. It is high time that the Christians of America, Awaken and purge the Christian Churches of this false leadership.

► **BIG BUSINESS PREACHES FEAR**

By **HARRY F. WARD**

THE
PROTESTANT

AUGUST-SEPTEMBER, 1945

Edited by **Kenneth Leslie**

In defense of democratic free religion we fight concentrated political power in religious establishments... In defense of democratic free economy we fight concentrated private economic power.

Editorials:

The War Unmasked	The Editor	1
► White-Baiting	Ben Richardson	3
Hayek's Big Business Bible	O. Walter Wagner	4
► Dr. Shuster Helped Hitler	Heinz Pcl	5
Light On The German Horizon	Albert Norden	8
Big Business Preaches Fear	Harry F. Ward	11
Why I Was Excommunicated . Bishop	Carlos Duarte Costa	14
► The Fate Of Labor Under Chiang	Nym Wales	16
The Commonweal And The Soviet Union	K. L.	19
Berle In Brazil	Tabitha Patran	22
How The Church Came To Poland	Antoni Gronowicz	25
Churchill's Loss Is Poland's Gain		27
► Tory Legacy In The Balkans	Patricia O'Connor	29
Stimson Backs Shuster	A Letter To The Editor	32

Twenty-five cents
(thirty-five cents in Canada)



Front cover of 'The Protestant', edited by Kenneth Leslie.

CHAPTER VII.

Kenneth Leslie

JACK OF ALL TRADES

Kenneth Leslie has had a somewhat interesting and varied career. A native of Nova Scotia, he has at one time or another taught, lectured, farmed an apple orchard, bought and sold stock, led a dance orchestra, studied acting, written poetry, operated a buttermilk restaurant in Los Angeles, sang Hebridean songs over the radio, and published popular songs under the firm name of Leslie and Fitzgerald; at one time he was on the staff of the First Baptist Church of Montclair, New Jersey.

EDITS 'THE PROTESTANT'

From these miscellaneous moorings he has drifted out into the poison sea of Communism to become one of her ablest workers within the Christian Churches of America. He edits a magazine called the 'Protestant.' The Protestant Magazine, which on its face, seems to be a journal devoted to religious discussions, is in fact devoted to the most incessant denunciation of the Roman Catholic Church, and the Fundamentalist Churches of America and to the most slavish exaltation of the Soviet Union, and to persistent efforts to inflame the Jewish and Negro citizens of America, against their enemies, with which according to 'The Protestant,' the Nation seems to be swarming.

Hewlett Johnson's book, 'Soviet Power,' which was originally published by the Communist Party in this Country, was put out in another edition by The Protestant and under this allegedly religious imprint, got a far greater circulation than was possible to the Communist Party.

On Nov. 7, 1943, Comrade Leslie wrote in the 'Daily Worker,' official organ of the Communist: "If there is a heart of justice in the universe, it is beating now in the Red Army. I believe in that heart, I call it God. The religion that will be acknowledged in the Soviet Union, will be based on actual working out of community among individuals, economic units, and national groups. It will be beautiful."

Communist writers are among the most numerous contributors to 'The Protestant.' In seven issues of the magazine, I note twenty-six articles bitterly criticising and attacking the

Fundamental preachers of America. This religious journal which weeps crocodile tears over anti-Semitism is itself the most virulent provocateur of anti-Christianism.

Despite the fact that 'The Protestant' believes in the atheistic principles of Russia, and not the Christian principles of the great majority of Americans; this vicious scandal sheet commands the open support of more than 1,000 Protestant Clergymen. Its list of editorial advisors said to number fifty-five, includes many writers whose works appear in other pro-Soviet publications; chief amongst which is the official newspaper of the Communist Party, the Daily Worker. Chief among his writers are: Dr. Harry Ward, and Dean Hewlett Johnson.

The Protestant, once known as 'Protestant Digest,' was one of the Communist Fronts, identified in the 'Yanks Are Not Coming' campaign in 1940; the aim of which was to discourage our entry into the War. Later, when Germany attacked Russia, the same gang started yelling for a 'second front,' and 'immediate aid to our 'Soviet Allies,' as did The Protestant.

Leslie and his smear sheet were supporters of the un-American and subversive National Federation for Constitutional Liberties, 45 of whose 77 leaders were described by the un-American Activities Committee as not "the mere glibble rank-and-filers, but the leaders of the Communist Party's front movement in the United States."

DEFENDS COMMUNIST ON FEDERAL PAYROLL

When the un-American Activities Committee charged that there were more than 1,100 Communists on the federal payroll; Leslie's crowd, described as numbering more than 1,000 Protestant bishops, clergymen, and editors, issued a resounding denial and said: "Not one member of any branch of our Government is Communist," and for good measure, their message carried a demand for more aid to Russia; is abundant evidence, that there were and still are, many Communists on the United States Payroll, and completely discredits the position of these Churchmen on this question.

Leslie formed the textbook Commission; to eliminate anti-Semitic statements in American textbooks and to purge the Holy Bible, and all Church material of any references to the Crucifixion of Christ.

To Kenneth Leslie 'The heart of Justice is beating in the Red Army,' and he calls it God.; he is obviously a Communist in spirit, even if he doesn't carry a card.

How any Christian Clergyman or any decent Citizen can follow him, is beyond understanding. The only, and most charitable conclusion must be that these people follow Leslie because of ignorance.

CHAPTER VIII.

Kirby Page

ADVOCATES COLLECTIVIST STATE

Kirby Page has long been associated with a group of pacifist clergymen, within the Federal Council, who have hindered our National efforts by instilling their pacifist ideals into the minds of American youth. Anyone willing to study the documentary evidence of the Justice Department, by reading the list of Communist Organizations and their leaders, named side by side with these so-called peace promoters, will prove to themselves beyond a shadow of a doubt, that the Pacifists, and Revolutionary Movements are linked together, with hoops of steel.

None of Christ's disciples taught a 'political revolution,' either in the name of Christ or of Social Justice; but the traitorous, and misguided Christians of today, are doing so -- in teaching the Social Gospel of Socialistic, Communistic Revolution, for the sake of the political 'New Social Order,' of atheistic Karl Marx.

In warning against the false prophets, that shall "deceive the very elect," Christ said: "For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered." So today, Christian pacifists, dead to the realization, that they are co-operating with Jesus Christ's crucifiers, when they co-operate with Marxians, for the pacifism of civil war, merely serves as the carcasses for these revolutionary eagles to feed upon.

If John Wesley knew that the pulpits of the Methodist Churches were being used by Page, for the spreading of the teachings of Karl Marx, he would turn over in his grave. For Kirby Page in his speeches is doing more for the furthering of Communism in our country, than could be done by a dozen paid communist workers.

Yes, under the cloak of religion he has invaded the sanctuary of the Christian Church, to sow seeds of class warfare and revolutionary socialism. In his addresses, he referred to Christ but several times, and then only in the abstract.

His main discourses are a call to the Christian Church to unite in overthrowing the capitalist society, and establishing in its place a so-called Collectivist State, which means nothing more nor less than a Communist Dictatorship. In his speeches, his references to the Cross of Calvary are not in the terms of

salvation, but of going all the way for a cause. In one speech he made the following statements about the cross: "Christ was stretched on the cross and died a cruel death. Christ's way is the way of the cross. What is the way of the cross? It is to find what is God's will, and ask God and receive power to live that way, no matter what happens. The way of the Cross is a rough and rugged way."

In this he employs the same theory as Kagawa the great Japanese Red preacher; that the Cross is the symbol of going all the way for a cause, whether it be Communism, Fascism, or any other ideology.

'RED' PACIFISM

Mr. Page leaves a very sharp impression, that Jesus and the disciples were unlearned people, much in contrast to him and his kind today. Yet one can hardly blame those, who never go into the records for yielding to the seductions of this pacifist, who makes an art of his sentimental siren appeals. One finds it difficult in reading the tender writings of Kirby Page, not to become hypnotized and dreamy-eyed, at the unbelievable love and sweetness exuding from his lines. Yet, he recommends for reading, the bloody class-war Daily Worker, published by the Communist Party. In his writings, one might be persuaded to believe that Mr. Page would faint at having to kill a fly. One might perhaps swoon, at the gentleness and beautiful idealism, in the sentiments of Kirby Page; when in answer to the question, whether he would fight if his own mother were attacked—he replied in effect, "Why should I kill some other mother's son, just because someone killed my mother?"

One might become intoxicated under his spell, to the point of agreeing; if a rattlesnake wished to bite us for a taste of fresh meat. As unselfish Christians it would be our duty to set an example of sharing, by not only giving the snake one bite, but inviting him to lunch again. Yet this same gentle dove took thousands of dollars, for his Pacifist magazine, "World Tomorrow," from the 'Garland Fund' Directors, who are henchmen of the Russian Communists, whose hands were dripping red with the blood of Christian martyrs.

While in Wichita, Kansas, I attended an afternoon lecture of Kirby Page, in a leading M. E. Church. His whole discourse was on the need of a Christian Communal System. He said, "No one has ever heard of a Baptist Fire Department. For if the Methodist Church caught fire, they might let it burn down. Nor has anyone heard of a Methodist Milk route, for this might lead to the Baptist babies going without milk."

"This type of system makes you all laugh, but this is the very system, you are living under, one of controlled mono-

polies, and we as followers of the Nazarene Carpenter, must put an end to this system, by bringing about the Kingdom of God on earth."—(A CLEAR CALL FOR REVOLUTION).

Kirby Page, like all other Communists, denies his connection with the Communist Party. The following connections of Kirby Page, reveals his Red leanings and position; Editor of 'World Tomorrow'; Committee on International Justice and Goodwill of Federal Council of Churches; Garland Fund, Committee on American Imperialism; was Chairman of Executive Committee, of the Fellowship of Reconciliation; Non-Intervention Citizens Committee, 1927; was the inspiration of the L.I.P.A. (League for Independent Political Action); Peace Patriots; collaborator with Sherwood Eddy; contributor to 'Disarm' of L.I.D. (League for the Industrial Democracy); is pro-Soviet author of infamous 'slacker Oath.'

THE RIVERSIDE CHURCH
RIVERSIDE DRIVE @ 111ND STREET
NEW YORK, N.Y.

Ministers
HARRY EMERSON FOSDICK
C. DICK HILLSTROM
HOWARD L. TUBBS

January 31, 1946

Mr. W. D. Barnhart,
1615 Oaklawn St.,
Harrisburg, Penna.

Dear Mr. Barnhart:

I have received your letter. I am constantly astonished at the things people say about me, and never much more so than by the report that you sent me of the strange statement in your recent discussion group. No never read any statement from me publicly announcing my change of thought. I am a liberal in theology, and have been so ever since I was a young man. Far from changing, I have gone straight ahead with it, and I should say again just what I said to you in the letter that I wrote you on January 4, 1937.

Of course, I do not believe in the Virgin Birth, or in that old fashioned substitutionary doctrine of the Atonement; and I do not know any intelligent Christian minister who does. The trouble with these fundamentalists is that they suppose that unless one agrees with them in their doctrinal set-up, he cannot believe in the profound, substantial, everlasting truths of the Christian gospel that transform men's lives, and are the only hope of Christ's servitude in this world. When, then, they hear me proclaiming these everlasting truths, they think I must believe in their fundamentalism. As a matter of fact, I regard it as a perversion of the Christian gospel.

Sincerely yours,

Harry Emerson Fosdick

A letter of Harry Emerson Fosdick, in which he says: "I do not believe in the Virgin birth, or in that old fashioned substitutionary doctrine of the atonement, and I do not know any intelligent Christian Minister, who does."

CHAPTER IX.

The Four Quacks

DR. FOSDICK

Harry Emerson Fosdick is one of the grandpappys of Modernism, and the Social Gospel in America. His writings on religion, are very liberal and highly recommended by Socialist and Communist. It was through one of his books that Claude Williams, became a convert to radicalism.

Fosdick has held a chair in Union Theological Seminary, since 1915 as a Professor of Practical Theology. He has served as head of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ, and as pastor of the Rockefeller Riverside Drive Church.

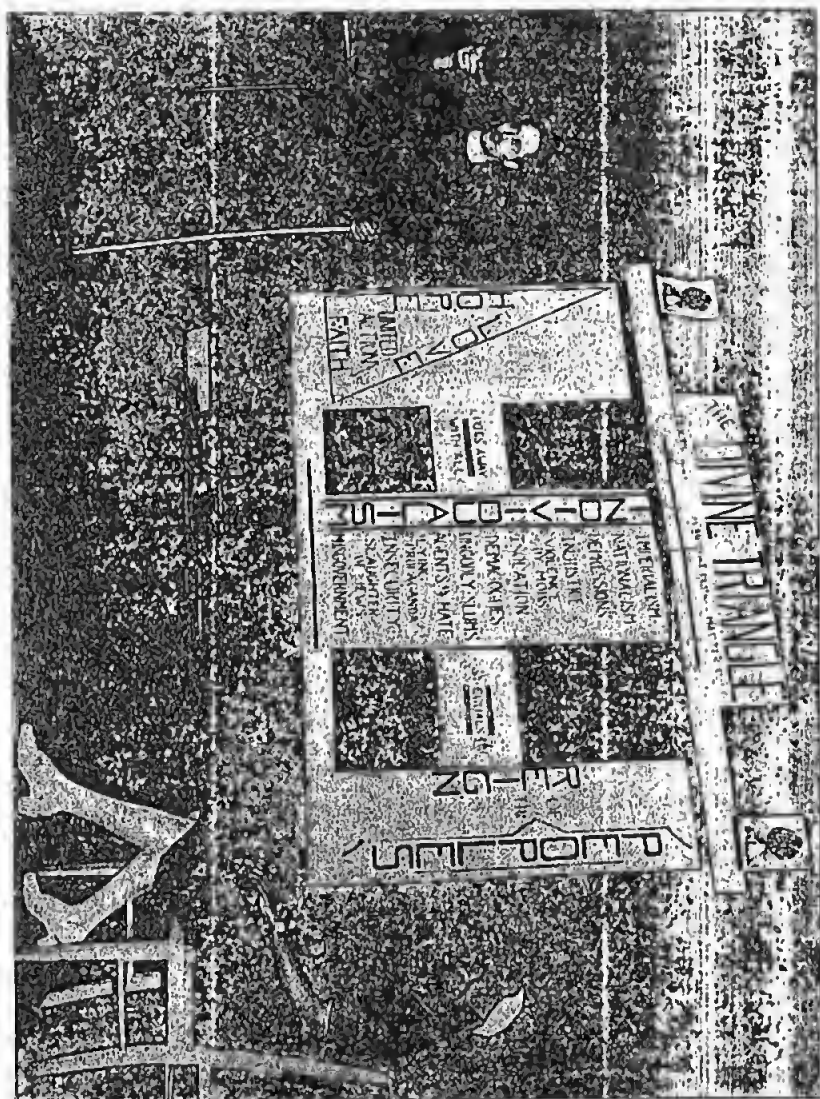
On page 52 of this book, we have printed a letter, which Fosdick wrote to W. B. Barnhart, in which he states his disbelief in the Virgin Birth, when he says, "Of course, I do not believe in the Virgin Birth"; this shows Fosdick's true position. For here we see the so-called No. 1 Protestant Radio Preacher, disclaim Christ as the Son of God, and making Him, only a historical personage. He also states in the letter, that he does not believe that Christ died for our sins and says: "I do not know any intelligent Christian Minister who does."

This is Dr. Fosdick whom the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, has used as its No. 1 Radio Preacher in the United States. Year after year, his voice has gone out over the radio on free radio time which has been given to the Federal Council, because it represented so many Christians, in order that Dr. Fosdick might preach another Christ; a revolutionary Christ whom Fosdick could place alongside of Karl Marx and Lenin on the pages of history.

DR. NIEBUHR

Reinhold Niebuhr is another one of the Union Theological crowd. In company with Harry Ward, he has adorned the platform of many Communist rallies. He was a speaker along with Earl Browder, then General Secretary of the Communist Party; and Henri Barbusse, a French Communist, and guest of honor at an anti-War Rally in New York City, Sept. 29, 1933.

The Philadelphia Record of October 14, 1933 reported: "Reinhold Niebuhr, Union Theological Seminary Professor, last night advocated the use of force; to bring about a New Social Order. His open leaning toward revolution was ex-



A class room scene in the 'Peoples Institute of Applied Religion', showing Rev. Ernest Arthur, teaching. Note how the Chart indicates, the end, in the reign of the peoples. This is a much used slogan of the 'Reds'; and really means a 'Proletarian Dictatorship'.

Rev. Arthur is now in Denver, where several months ago, he was arrested for picketing the Y.W.C.A.

pressed at the opening of a three day Joint Regional Conference, of the 'Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, and The Fellowship of Reconciliation at Swarthmore College."

Niebuhr in his book 'Moral Man and Immoral Society,' states that "The religio-political dreams of the Marxians, have an immediate significance, which the religio-ethical dreams of the Christians, lack."

Karl Marx, the idol of Reinhold Niebuhr, denies the existence of God or Supreme Spirit in any form. He teaches: the desirability and inescapable necessity of class hatred, class revolution, envy and covetousness; the abolition of the family unit and of marriage; the communizing of women; state ownership of children; that matter and force constitute all of creation; that only materialistic circumstances guides destiny, character, and history; that man's spirit is as material as a chemical effervescence or an electric spark which flickers out or rots with the body; that "Religion is the opium of the people"; that with the vanishing of property rights, religion and morality will vanish, along with other "bourgeois sentimentalities"; that a government proletarian dictatorship must be set up by violence; and that any theory that the two classes can get together is only a dodge on the part of the bourgeoisie, who wish to avoid having their throats cut in a bloody proletarian revolution.

DR. ELIOT WHITE

On Aug. 20, 1943, Dr. Eliot White, formerly associated with New York's historical Grace Church, and now on the retired list of New York's Episcopal Diocese; and his wife Mabel R. White, joined the Communist Party. On joining, he stated that the Communist Party, was the only Party living up to the Holy Bible.

Since his induction into the Party, he has taken a position on the 'Worker' editorial staff, and is editing a column, called "Toward a New Day." On Feb. 4, 1945, he wrote an article called 'Some Definitions,' in which he answers a query of a teen-aged boy, on Religion, Marxism, and Atheism. In this article, he attempts to prove that God is good. Therefore anyone, who is an atheist or Marxist and is good, is God-like. He says that one of the greatest pronouncements of true religion ever made, is the 'conclusion of The Communist Manifesto,' by Karl Marx, and Frederick Engels, issued in 1848, which says: "The proletarian's have nothing to lose but their chains, they have a world to win; working men of all countries, unite."

Such blasphemy, coming from the pen of Dr. White, who hides behind a Clerical robe and stiff collar, to spread this deadly poison of Marxism among the youth of our Nation.

DR. BRADLEY

During the past years a Chicago preacher, Preston Bradley of the 'Peoples Church,' has been pooling his wisdom, with the cash of the Market Place; to the gratification of his vanity, and the satisfaction of the profit motive of certain fur traders. Bradley has been a Presbyterian, and an Independent; and is now a Unitarian.

Dr. Bradley's mellow booming voice is for sale, for radio or lecture on any subject from 'religion to food or to the glories of Evan's Fur Coats.'

Every Sunday, he broadcasts his morning service over the radio. His prayers are accompanied with the dramatic tolling of bells, to give a religious effect; which smooths over the fact that he doesn't address God but instead uses phrases such as: "Oh beauteous truth, Ah beau-teah of the Universe." In many of his sermons, he renders praise to such men as Buddha and Confucius. His divided allegiance can be seen in hymns of this type, which appear in the hymnal sheet of Bradley's Church.

"We love to think of **Jesus**
He loved both young and old,
The noble-minded martyr
Whom all in reverence hold.

"We love to think of **Buddha**
So sweetly kind and true,
Whose love for man was tender
And ne'er a limit knew.

"Of thee, O wise **Confucius**
We often think with awe;
Thy watchword, love of others
Thy guide: the moral law."

While Bradley probably would hold any opinion, it paid or sounded best to hold; he is no newcomer in the Red-sympathizing ranks. When the 'Communist, American, Russian Institute for Cultural Relations with Russia,' Chicago Branch, gave a banquet on Feb. 20, 1934, in honor of the Soviet Ambassador, Troyanovsky. The announcement of this banquet listed Bradley as one of the Sponsoring Committee, along with other prominent Communists and Communist sympathizers in the Chicago area.

On May 15, 1937, Bradley presided at a Farewell Dinner, given by the Communist Medical Bureau, to aid Spanish Democracy in honor of the unfrocked Red Priest, O'Flanagan, and three Medical Units, which were leaving for Spain to aid

the Communist Revolutionists, who were seeking to establish a Communist rule in that Country.

Bradley was one of the Sponsors of a meeting of the Communist, American League Against War and Fascism, at which Harry Ward was the main speaker. Bradley's name appears repeatedly as a Sponsor of many Communist United Front Committees, such as: The Scottsboro Defense Committee; The American Civil Liberties Union; Committee to aid victims of German Fascism, (mainly Thaelman); and the Chicago section of the New Theatre League.

PREACHERS

Preachers spout their platitudes
To workers hard and lean
Who toil with aching bodies
For wealth they've never seen.

Parsons who live in plenty
And drive a limousine
Say they bring a message
From a toiling Nazarene . . .

Preachers with potted bellies
A-filling out their clothes,
Pain the eyes of toiling folks
And stink before our nose . . .

For we with toil-bent bodies
And gaunt eyes hard and keen
Know that labor for our bread
Makes bodies bent and lean.

Say, we don't need you preachers
Who rant and rave and yell
About a **poor man's** sinning
That sends him down to hell!

For we have had our Calv'ry
And bled through a new birth.
We'll teach you loafers how to work
Or wipe you off the earth!

So, wake up, sleeping parsons,
Fat paunches can't abide
To soil the name of a Toiler
Who hung with a spear-rent side!

Written by Don West, Peoples Institute of Applied Religion



This book was written by Dr. Harry F. Ward, and has received great praise and wide circulation by the Communist Party.

CHAPTER X.

Dr. Harry F. Ward

HE QUACKS LIKE A DUCK.

Emil Mazey, a Detroit Labor Leader, recently rose at a labor meeting to object to a proposed resolution, as Communist inspired. The man, who introduced the resolution, challenged Mazey to prove that he was a Communist. Mazey retorted: "I can't prove you are a Communist, but when I see a bird that quacks like a duck, walks like a duck, has feathers and webbed feet, and associates with ducks—I'm certainly going to assume that he is a duck."

It is my firm opinion, having been at one time a member of the Communist Party, that its chief worker in religious circles, is Dr. Harry F. Ward of Union Theological Seminary.

Ward was born in England, and ordained early in life to the Methodist Ministry. He was one of the founders of the Red, Garland Fund in 1922; served on its board of directors, and was its Vice-President from 1922 to 1924. This Garland Fund was established by Chas. Garland of Mass., who served a term in the penitentiary for running a 'Free-love Farm.' The Fund is used for the promotion of Red Revolutionary Movements in America.

He helped create, a Red propaganda agency in the Methodist Church, known as the Methodist Federation for Social Service. He became its General Secretary, and co-editor of its Bulletin, along with Winifred L. Chappel, a known member of the Communist Party. In 1932, just before leaving for a year's study in the Soviet Union, Dr. Ward admitted in one of the bulletins; his outright cooperation with Red Revolutionists. On his return from the Soviet Union, he toured the Country for the 'Friends of the Soviet Union,' and spoke on the lecture platform with many known Communists.

He accepted a Chair of Christian Ethics in Union Theological Seminary. Here he found himself in a position, where he could indoctrinate the students with his Red philosophy; and sent out into the Ministry, many young men imbued with his leftist teachings.

In the '30s, he became the National Chairman of the 'American League against War and Facism'; later known as the 'American League for Peace and Democracy.' In 1936,

he made the following remarks in an opening address before the League Convention in Cleveland:

"A good many times our constituent forces and those who come to our meetings, ask: (Is the League against War and Fascism, anti-Capitalistic?); of course it is. How otherwise, could it stop war? We try to show people in our propaganda, that today the economic causes of war are rooted in Capitalistic economics."

Ward has at one time or another, been a member of a dozen or more 'United-Front' Red groups. He contributes articles to the 'Daily Worker,' 'The Protestant,' 'Soviet Russia Today,' and lately he wrote a book called 'The Soviet Spirit,' which has been widely circulated by the Communist Party, and lauded as a great contribution to the Revolutionary movement in America.

On October 17, 1943, he addressed the first meeting of the newly formed 'American Youth for Democracy,' in MCCA Temple, New York City. In this address, he declared, a large number of active religious youth can be drawn into this New Red Youth League, because most religious youth, are anti-Fascist in principle and the time had come for unity between Communists and non-Communists as a matter of 'Historical Necessity.'

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY
SUBJECT: KENNETH GOFF
INFORMATION CONCERNING

DATE: 8/16/48

Attached is a photostatic copy of a handbill furnished
this office recently by [redacted] of Wakefield, Kansas. b6

This is being furnished the Bureau for its information
as it is possible that it might be of some value.

HCB:MCO

Enc.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/04 BY 60290 AUC/TC6/SW
#990862

ENCL. ATTACHED

ENC1

RECORDED

INDEXED

62-80382-17

R B II

24 AUG 18 1948

FILE

b6

60 AUG 25 1948

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
518 Railway Exchange Building
Denver 2, Colorado
January 20, 1949



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO
FILE NO. 105-123

AIR MAIL

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: KENNETH GOFF;
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-29-12 BY 1021AM/MP
FIA # 357137

Dear Sir:

On January 17, 1949, the above-named person was again interviewed concerning an ATOMIC ENERGY ACT - APPLICANT, who was reported to have been connected with the Communist Party in Milwaukee during 1936 to 1940.

During this interview, Reverend KENNETH GOFF advised an Agent of the Denver Office that he was in a position to furnish pertinent information concerning EUGENE DENNIS, who is presently on trial in New York City, along with eleven other people, being charged with conspiracy to overthrow the U.S. Government by force and violence. GOFF told this Agent that he was an associate of EUGENE DENNIS and lived with DENNIS for two or three years and that he took classes from DENNIS in the overthrow of the Government by force and violence and he thought he might have some notes which he took during DENNIS' class.

In view of the fact that the Denver Office is aware that the Bureau has considerable information concerning KENNETH GOFF, the Agent did not go into detail with GOFF as to the exact facts which he might be able to produce, and also since KENNETH GOFF is extremely anti-Communist at the present time and is presently the editor of a newspaper entitled "PELGRIM TORCH," in which he expounds his anti-Communist sentiments, no further development will be made of this matter concerning EUGENE DENNIS by the Denver Office unless requested so by the Bureau.

It is pointed out to the Bureau that [redacted]

b6

b7C

b7D

COPIES DESTROYED

169 NOV 16 1964

INDEXED - 83
RECORDED - 83

62-80382
JAN 24 1949

SAC, New York

February 4, 1949

Director, FBI

COMMUNIST PARTY - USA - BRIEF
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reference is made to Denver letter of January 20, 1949, entitled "Kenneth Goff; Internal Security - X," suggesting that Goff might possibly be of value as a witness in connection with this trial.

A review of the Bureau's file in connection with Goff reveals that he has been engaged in anti-Communist activity in recent years and has been a close associate of Gerald L. K. Smith in this regard. In addition, Goff was fined \$100.00 on February 25, 1948, for having placed signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy.

In view of Goff's unsavory reputation and in light of the character of the anti-Communist activities engaged in by him, it is not felt that he would be of assistance as a witness in this case. The Denver Office is instructed to make no further contact with Goff in this regard. Of course, if Goff should volunteer information dealing with the activities of the Communist Party it should be forwarded to the Bureau.

62-80382-18

RECORDED - 81

cc - Denver

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60290 msp/4/26/04
#990362

FEB 7 2 29 PM '49
RECEIVED FBI ROOM
FBI
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED FBI ROOM
FEB 7 3 55 PM '49

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 15
FEB 7 1949 PM
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-29-92 BY 4224M/mw
#357137

May 17, 1949

RECORDED - 62

INDEXED - 62

EX-109

62-80382-19

[Redacted]

b6

Dear [Redacted]

6 I.R.-8

Your letter of May 10, 1949, has been received and I want to thank you for sending me the items you enclosed. I have also received the magazine which you forwarded under separate cover, and it was indeed thoughtful of you to contact me in this connection. I am enclosing some literature which I thought you might like to have.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

How to Fight Communism
Don't Be Duped by the Communists

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/84 BY 60320 RUC/KS/TC/SW
91369

DE-INDEXED

DATE: 2/10/59

4

WHL:FK, ARA:mcq

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Egan
- Mr. Gurnea
- Mr. Harbo
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Pennington
- Mr. Quinn Tamm
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Nease
- Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
MAY 18 1949 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECEIVED
MAY 17 3 12 PM '49

RECEIVED
MAY 18 9 46 AM '49
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI

May 10, 1949.

J. Edgar Hoover, Chief, ~~1-1~~
 Federal Bureau of Investigation,
 Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2/26/87 BY 60192 AUC/ELC/LSW
 #990963

Dear Mr. Hoover - I am a
 missionary with out any church
 affiliation, preaching the Gospel
 of our Lord Jesus Christ. "To
 the Jew first and also to the Greek"
 Several weeks ago while strolling
 through one of our city parks, I

found a magazine on a bench. The
 name of this magazine is "The
 Pulpit". The author is
 Kenneth Stoff of Englewood, Colorado.

ENCLOSURE

DEFERRED RECORDING

RECORDED - 62

162-80382-19

EX-109

13 MAY 25 1949

ENCLOSURE

5-17-49 MGR

5-17-49 MGR

5-17-49 MGR

an ex. Communist. I am
enclosing a clipping from Time
magazine regarding one of the men
mentioned in Mr Goff's magazine.

I thought perhaps you may
be interested in these men he
describes. To me they are wolves
in sheep's clothing. The Holy Bible
quote II Corinthians 11th Chapter
13th. verse For such are false
apostles, deceitful workers, transforming
themselves into apostles of Christ.

I tried to get on the radio here,
I contacted newspaper editors, and
I don't stand a chance. I wanted
to expose these false ministers of the

Gospel. I have not shown this
magazine to anyone.

The world in which we live
in is facing a crisis. The Bible
is being fulfilled. I predict that
Spain will become a member
of the Atlantic Pact within six
months or one year.

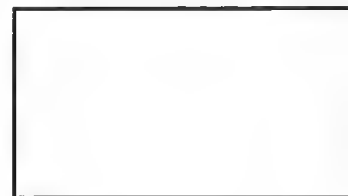
With best wishes for the great
work you are doing.

Sincerely yours,



b6

P.S. I am mailing you the magazine
under separate cover.



b6

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

Can you give me any information about a Rev. Kenneth
Goff who purports to be a convert from Communism?

Sincerely



b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/87 BY 60290 AUC/BCE/TCB/LSW
#940868

RECORDED - 62

INDEXED - 62

62-80382-70

(F.16)

January 25, 1950

RECORDED - 62

62-80382-20

EX-1

b6

Dear [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60320/USP/STC/USW
#19416

Your letter postmarked January 17, 1950,
has been received.

While I would like to be of service, infor-
mation in our files is required by Departmental
Regulations to be maintained as strictly confidential
and for official use only. No inference should be
drawn, however, that we do or do not have in our files
information concerning the individual mentioned in your
letter, because of my inability to be of assistance.

I am taking the liberty of enclosing some
material available for distribution by the FBI which
I thought you might like to read.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

AR:ea
Enclosure

The Need of 1949
God or Chaos?
Director's Testimony

NOTE: 100-352653 reflects that [redacted] was arrested and fined in
the District of Columbia, in 1948, for placing derogatory signs
on the lawn of the Soviet Embassy. 62-80382 reflects that
Goff has an unsavory reputation and as an anticommunist was
connected with Gerald L. Smith.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

62-80382-20
JAN 26 1950
COMM - FBI

March 14, 1950

[Redacted]

b6

RECORDED - 101

My dear [Redacted]

EX-8

Your letter of March 7, 1950, has been received.

Although I would like to be of assistance in connection with your request for information, I wish to advise that it has been a long-standing policy of this Bureau to hold its files confidential and available for official use only.

I am sure you will understand the reason for this rule and that no inference will be drawn that we do, or do not, have data in our files because of my inability to be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60298 AUC/TCG/SLW
#990363

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NJC:lch

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

52 APR 3 1950

U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

RECEIVED READING ROOM

MAR 14 6 44 PM '50

Sch

March 7, 1950

b6

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am addressing you concerning a matter that someone in your office can doubtless answer.

There has just come to my hand a booklet entitled "Confession of Stalin's Agent", published by Kenneth Goff, copyrighted by him in 1948. In this booklet, Mr. Goff makes the statement that he testified before the Dies Investigating Committee and that the testimony which he gave at that time was printed in the Congressional Record on April 16, 1947. Mr. Goff gives a striking description of Communist activities in this country and the thing that I want to check on is whether or not his story is authentic. If so, it should have wide publicity. If you can give me any information concerning Mr. Goff, I shall appreciate it.

I am writing for a group of religious leaders who are interested in checking to see whether this is an authentic story before giving Mr. Goff a place in their pulpits.

Very truly yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/04 BY 60190 AUC/SG/TCG/LSW
#940363

WFL:cf

62-80382-21

b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60190 PSC/ML
#170167

b6

3-17-50

Sub; Confession of
Stalins agent.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Chief F B I,
Washington D C,
Dear Sir;

I wish to ask you the foregoing information; Have read a
book entitled "Confessions of Stalins Agent" supposed to have been
written by a Kenneth Goff, a former Stalin agent. He writes the
book at Englewood, Colo.

The book itself is enough to ~~make~~ make a man fighting mad
if even half of the book is facts in regards to the cunning ways
Communism is worked in our good U S A.

Do you know anything about this man Kenneth Goff?? If
so is the book quite authoritative?? If this book written by him
is authoritative then each and every man in our country better
start watching every step we take each day because from all
the personalities this man Goff mentions in the government,
Hollywood ect better be watched plenty and as fast as they can
be put where they cannot do any more harm to our Government.

RECORDED - 68

b6

21

RECORDED-92

EX-6

62-80382-22

CONFIDENTIAL

Date: June 21, 1950
 To: Director of Intelligence
 General Staff
 Department of the Army
 The Pentagon
 Washington 25, D. C.

DECLASSIFIED BY 39063 ELW/CM/pj
 ON 7/5/01
 915421

Attention: Chief, Security and Training Group

From: John Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: KENNETH GOFF
 INFORMATION CONCERNING

The Los Angeles Office of this Bureau has advised that Mr. Kenneth Goff spoke at a meeting held at the Stillwell Hotel, 9th and Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, California, on April 25, 1950. In his lecture Goff admitted that he was an ex-Communist and stated that the Communists have certain plans in the event of war between the United States and Russia.

He advised that the Russian army in the event of war would come through Detroit first, then Alaska, New York, the Panama Canal and California. He stated that the Communist Party would bring numerous Mexicans to the border of California and also 10,000 Loyalists from Spain to be used in the invasion. Goff stated that the United States will have a warning period inasmuch as Russia plans to take over Japan and the Hawaiian Islands first.

He warned that radioactive clouds and poison gas are to be used in the event of attack. Goff further stated that two large super-highways are being built in Russia in the vicinity of the Bering Strait. He advised that the Russians are now kidnapping Eskimos and taking them to Russia for interrogation. He also stated that Russia can mobilize 9,000,000 men in a short time and that the Communists have a large number of agents along the borders of Minnesota, Montana and Washington to train paratroopers for contemplated invasion.

1- Army
 Security
 Agency

by reg
 4/19/56
 PDP:vm

- Tolson
- Ladd
- Clegg
- Glavin
- Nichols
- Rosen
- Tracy
- Harbo
- Mohr
- Tele. Room
- Nease
- Gandy

CD:IGS

JUN 24 1950

MAILED 6
 JUN 23 1950
 COMM - FBI

AB
 JH
 JMR

The files of this Bureau reflect that Goff was reportedly a member of the Communist Party in Wisconsin. He is alleged to have severed his connections with the Communist Party in 1939. During January, 1949, he was reported to be promoting a program of Gerald L. K. Smith in Denver, Colorado.

Goff was arrested in Washington, D. C., because of having placed signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy and on February 25, 1948, was fined \$100 for this offense.

(62-80382-11 and 62-80382-12)
The above is being furnished as a matter of information in view of the statements made by Goff in his lecture of April 25, 1950.

cc - Director of Special Investigations (I.O.)
Department of the Air Force
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CC - Director of Naval Intelligence
Department of the Navy
The Pentagon
Washington, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1950

TO:

Director

Mr. Tolson	Mr. Belmont
Mr. Clegg	Mr. Laughlin
Mr. Glavin	Mr. Hennrich
Mr. Harbo	M
Mr. Nichols	M
Mr. Rosen	Mr. Baumgardner
Mr. Tracy	Mr. Keay
Mr. Q. Tamm	Mr. Stanley
Mr. Mohr	M
Miss Gandy	M
Mr. Nease	M
Mr. Pennington	Mr. Ferris
Mr. Winterrowd	Foreign Service Desk
Mr. J. A. Carlson	Mr. Callan
Mr. Hargett	See Me
	Call Me
Mrs. Henley	Appropriate action
Miss Jess	Note & return
	File
Mrs. Davidson	Bring up-to-date
	Correct
Chief Clerk's Off.	Re-date
Records Section	Please initial & return
Personnel Files	Place on record & return
Mechanical Sec.	Place on record
Ident. Division	Per conversation
Technical Lab.	Advise status
Reading Room	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/4/01 BY 39063 EJM/CMJ

915421

D. M. Ladd - Rm. 5736

Telephone Ext. 555

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES

SUBJECT: KENNETH GOFF
INFORMATION CONCERNING

DATE: May 24, 1950

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/6/01 BY 3902/ELW/CM/PL
915421

Reference is made to Los Angeles letter to the Bureau dated April 17, 1948 regarding GOFF.

[redacted] Los Angeles, California, contacted the Los Angeles Office on [redacted] 1950 and advised that she attended a meeting at [redacted] Los Angeles, on [redacted] b6 [redacted] 1950, at which time KENNETH GOFF spoke. She stated that GOFF admitted that he was an ex-Communist and lectured on the plans the Communists have in the event of war between the United States and Russia.

GOFF stated that the Russian Army in the event of war would come through Detroit first, then Alaska, New York, Panama Canal and then California. He stated that the Communist Party would bring numerous Mexicans to the border of California and also 10,000 Loyalists from Spain to be used in the invasion. GOFF stated that the Communists plan to take over utilities, destroy the jet plant at Riverside, California and the Atomic Bomb plant at Hanford, Washington.

GOFF stated that we will have a warning period inasmuch as Russia plans to take over Japan and the Hawaiian Islands.

GOFF advised the people to get out of Los Angeles in case of invasion; that a safe State would be Colorado, specifically Greeley, Colorado, where a retreat is being prepared.

GOFF warned that radioactive clouds and poison gas are to be used in the event of attack. He stated that dues paying Communists in the United States number about 140,000 and there are about 5,000,000 sympathizers.

GOFF stated that two large superhighways have been built in Russia in the vicinity of the Bering Straits; that the Russians are kidnapping Eskimos and taking them to Russia for interrogation. GOFF stated that Russia can mobilize 9,000,000 men in a short time and that Communists have a large number of agents along the border of Minnesota, Montana and Washington to train paratroopers for contemplated invasion. He stated submarines off the California Coast would pick up spies.

100-32351
wgc:emd
cc-San Francisco

RECORDED - 29 62-80382-72

EX-11

COPIES DESTROYED

169 NOV 16 1964

L. A. 100-32351

In view of the sensational nature of the statements made by J.E.F. at the above meeting he is not being interviewed unless the Los Angeles Office is so advised by the Bureau.

The above is being furnished for the Bureau's information.

The PILGRIM TORCH

Editor Kenneth Goff
Box 116 Englewood, Colo.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
\$1.00 Per Year — 10c Per Copy

MAY, 1950

HIGH TREASON EXPOSED

From 1941 to 1945, we sacrificed hundreds of thousands of our young men and billions of dollars to save a small section of Europe from Hitler. Yet, in the five years to follow, we have seen one-third of the world conquered and placed into human slavery, by far a greater enemy, and virtually have not lifted one finger to stop it. Far worse than that, our State Department has aided and abetted the Russian Communists in their drive to conquer and communize the world. The recent expose of Senator McCarthy of this rank piece of treason has left the American public completely dumbfounded. The magnitude of this traitorous conspiracy is far too great for the average citizen to comprehend but if one will take the time and go back a few years and study past events, this traitorous plot will come together like a giant jig-saw puzzle. We need only to go back to the late twenties to study the inception of this conspiracy and see it unfold. During those years, the Kremlin in Moscow had sent the keen minds of their secret police, which is commonly called the N.K.V.D., to our shores. They were instructed by Stalin to organize, from among the Communists, a group who could be trusted and were capable of penetrating into high places of our Federal Government.

In the year 1931, a secret agent of the Kremlin, by the name of Ulrich, contacted a Communist by the name of Whittaker Chambers and hired him to operate as a secret agent of the N.K.V.D. Mr. Chambers was sent to the office of a dentist by the name of Dr. Phillip Rosenbleitt, in the Western Union Bldg., in the city of New York, to have his teeth repaired. While in the dentist's chair, Rosenbleitt, one of the main leaders of the Russian Secret Police, made a thorough observation of Chambers so as to be sure of his capability to serve in the Underground Movement.

Shortly after that, Mr. Chambers was assigned, with other Kremlin agents, each week to wait at the wharf for incoming ships of the Hamburg-American Line. When the ships would dock, foreign agents employed as stewards and in other capacities on the ship, would come ashore. They would deliver into the hands of Chambers and the other underground workers, either innocent looking, typewritten letters or small, cheap mirrors. Generally these letters were written in German and, in between the triple spacing, the real message would be written in colorless ink. When treated with potassium permanganate, the message would rise in a brownish script. These were the instructions for the underground. The backs of the mirrors would be covered with a thin metal which, when pried loose with a finger-nail file, would reveal small strips of micro-film bearing other instructions. The main headquarters for processing these messages was in Greenwich Village, 17 Gay Street, in a house occupied by a Communist school teacher. One whole floor in this home was used by the Kremlin under-

Did You Say Something About Red Herrings, Harry?



ground and was well stocked with photographic and chemical equipment.

On some occasions, these foreign agents would deliver into the hands of Chambers and other workers, money belts containing as high as \$10,000.00 to be used in promoting the revolution in the United States, South America, the Philippines and Japan. On occasions when Chambers would receive this money, he would fly to San Francisco or the Hollywood colony where he would deliver it into the hands of operatives from the other nations.

Having been a Communist, I remember well how little men in the Party would, time after time, receive large sums from Moscow which they would deliver into the hands of our leaders to be used in promoting strikes and other revolutionary activities. During the Allis-Chalmers strike in 1941, a man in the city of Milwaukee by the name of Jensen received over \$2,000.00 from the Kremlin to help promote the strike.

During these early years of the operation of the Underground Movement it was necessary for some of the agents to travel back and forth to other foreign countries. To do this, the N.K.V.D. had to obtain var-

ious passports. This was done by workers who were employed to dig through the files at the public library until they could come across the death notice of some one who was born at approximately the same time as the agent they were sending abroad. A letter would then be sent to the Board of Health to secure a duplicate of this man's birth certificate. Armed with this material, they would apply to the State Department for a passport which was, in most all instances, issued.

During the period of the Spanish Civil War, it was the duty of my wife, who was then operating in the Party under the name of Doris Berger, to establish a receiving office in the apartment building of her father to which the State Department would mail various passports which were used by the Abraham Lincoln Battalion in gaining entrance to Spain. Through this system, the Party was able to ship thousands of our boys into Spain during the years of the revolution.

To understand clearly the whole picture, we must visit the scene of action in another point of interest—Harvard University. In the years when the N.K.V.D. was establishing itself in America, two teachers on the Harvard staff were developing a group of Fabian Socialists. These teachers were Felix Frankfurter and Francis B. Sayre. They had, as their students, the following young men who were to become famous later in Government activities:—Lee Pressman, Donald and Alger Hiss, Dean Acheson and Francis Biddle. After school hours, these favored students would hold closed meetings in the home of their professors and, because of their close connection to Frankfurter, were dubbed by the other students as "Little Wieners".

Then came the big break for Communism—1933 saw the Roosevelt administration established in power in Washington, D.C. One of the first things that the President did was to recognize Soviet Russia which left the door wide open to wholesale Communist's espionage activity. Soon after the inauguration, the President counceled with Harold Laski, English Communist and world-renowned Marxist. Laski presented a program of alphabetical organizations that would slowly but surely lead America down the road to a Socialist State. One of the first of these organizations to be established by the Government was the A.A.A. which was later declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court.

A man by the name of Jerome Frank was made administrator of this project and soon after his appointment, he received a telephone message from Felix Frankfurter who suggested that Lee Pressman be hired on the legal staff. Frank took the advisement of Frankfurter and this move soon led to the establishment of a Communist cell within a Federal Bureau. Lee Pressman used this vantage point to gain employment for his other Red Colleagues and soon hundreds of them were finding positions in Washington Bureaus.

Stalin assigned a big-wig operator by the name of Harold Ware, who was the son of Mother Bloor, a world renowned revolutionist, to aid the underground cells in Washington.

The first cell was composed of Lee Pressman, Nathan Witt, John Abt, Henry Collins, Charles Kramer and Alger Hiss. This cell met several times a week in a violin studio located at 1503 Connecticut Avenue. Along about this time the Nye Committee was established to investigate the munitions makers and also some phases of our military operations. Pressure was brought upon the Committee to hire the now famous Alger Hiss. Hiss used his position as attorney for this

Committee to obtain any of our secret military documents. Each day that these documents were received, Hiss would make a practice of taking them home in the evening to his apartment in Georgetown where they would be delivered into the hands of Whittaker Chambers who would board a train to Baltimore and there would be met at the station by a Soviet Agent, Felix Inslerman. Inslerman would make micro-films of these documents and place them in tobacco pouches which were used to transmit them in the hands of the high agents of the Kremlin.

During this same period of time, a Communist by the alias of David K. Niles, alias David K. Neyhaus, was hired as a secretary to the President of the United States. Mr. Niles was an alleged sex pervert and had a long record of Communist activity. The Communists know that if perverts could be hired by the Government, their weakness could be used as a club to keep them in line and soon the army of perverts grew to over 4,000 in Government Bureaus, the greatest number to be ever assembled in one city since the fall of Sodom and Gomorrah.

To some people this would seem a far-fetched dream; yet, when you stop to realize that during the close of World War No. 2 we shipped out, in our own airplanes, a half ton of precious Uranium ore to the Kremlin in Moscow; that over 100,000 secret patents were flown to Joseph Stalin on Lend-Lease; that for two solid years a Communist slept in Abraham Lincoln's bed in the White House; that Mr. Jaffe and a group of State Department officials, through the Amer-Asia Publications, stole from the Government files military information concerning every movement of General Chiang Kai-Chek's armies and were constantly sending these important documents to General Mao Tung, head of the Chinese Red Army, so that the Chinese Reds knew every movement that Gen. Chiang Kai-Chek made and this important bit of espionage was one of the underlying factors which contributed to the downfall of the Nationalist's Government in China.

The work of these important Communist cells in high places of our Federal Government, especially in the State Department during World War No. 2, made a great contribution towards turning nearly one half the earth into the hands of Joseph Stalin and placing the United States in a precarious position where we might be completely annihilated by a Russian atom bomb air raid or by an invasion of millions of Mongol troops from out of Asia.

One of the most important of these betrayals came during the Yalta Conference at which Alger Hiss was one of the legal advisers of the President of the United States. On one afternoon he was closeted with Joseph Stalin and Franklin Delano Roosevelt and it was at this secret meeting that Russia won the right of three votes in the United Nations Council, the right of veto power and the right to force back behind the curtain all those that had come from Russia as refugees.

Through the work of Alger Hiss and others in the State Department, over 900,000,000 men and women have been placed under Communistic rule and over 19,000,000 Christians have been assigned to slave labor camps. This rank betrayal has cost the lives of nearly 6,000,000 Christians since 1945 and has placed the whole world in jeopardy of another war which could easily write the finish to Christian civilization.

These matters cannot be laughed off, they should not be pushed aside as "Red Herrings" or political maneuvers but should be taken in the light of high

treason, greater in its scope than that committed by Benedict Arnold. The public should not let this matter rest until everyone who is a traitor is completely exposed and brought to justice.

SPOTLIGHT ON SPIES

With the arrest and imprisonment of Eugene Dennis, General Secretary of the Communist Party, the Party has been forced to revamp their leadership and have now appointed a three man secretariat to function as heads of the Party until Eugene Dennis is released from jail. The secretariat is composed of Gus Hall, Henry Winston and John Williamson.

COMMUNISM & ATHEISM

By J. Edgar Hoover

The struggle between Communism and Democracy is more than a clash of political ideologies. It is the offensive against all forms of religions that base themselves on the belief in God.

In every honest student of Communism, the evidence is clear and unequivocal that Communism is anti-God, anti-Christ and antimoral. Communism is religion's mortal foe.

No denomination or sect has been spared the fury and contempt of the Communists. God is their foe, and God's power over the civilized world is a barrier to their advances. The Communist printing presses turned out thousands upon thousands of posters portraying Christ and religion in the vilest and most obscene manner conceivable.

They utilized every technique of vilification, from condemnation to ridicule, and even attempted to attack religion as a fantastic myth. These posters were distributed throughout Russia to poison the minds of youth and to destroy the faith of all in God and His teachings. The distortions of the Communists are as far-fetched as their lies on other phases of life in the free countries which they seek to corrupt and eventually dominate.

When Atheistic Communism Leaps to Her Opportunity

William Z. Foster, head of the American Communist Party, in discussing what would happen if the Communists succeeded in creating a "United Soviet States of America," says, "The churches will remain free to continue their services, but their special tax and other privileges will be liquidated. Their buildings will revert to the state. Religious schools will be abolished and organized religious training for minors prohibited. Freedom will be established for antireligious propaganda... God will be banished from the laboratories as well as from the schools."

The Communists have demonstrated time and again their mastery of deception in injecting their slogans and propaganda into Christian groups on the theme of "peace," "democracy," "aid to the poor" and "civil liberties."

Communism Taking Bold Stand Against Christianity

Many Communist fronts have operated under the guise of some church commission or religious body. It is ghastly to see the monster atheism being nourished in the churches which it seeks to destroy. Church leaders can stop this nefarious infiltration by taking vigorous action in the boards and commissions under church supervision.

Individual ministers and church members can avoid being hoodwinked if they will stay close to the fundamentals of their faith. Any minister who cannot find in his Bible sufficient argument for the cause of liberty and social justice—who has to borrow the double-talk of the Communists—is in the wrong profession and should be carefully watched by his official superiors and by his congregation.

On May 12th a number of Communists who were indicted before the Un-American Activities Committee, appealed their case to the United Nations. The fortunate thing is that the United Nations is powerless to act on this except to offer recommendations but this ought to serve as warning to those who believe in a One World Government. Were the United Nations invested with the power to act on such cases, it would be impossible for our Justice Department to imprison members of the revolutionary Communist forces and our courts would become nothing but poor laughing-stock in the eyes of the Kremlin.

Senator McCarthy made a powerful speech before the American Society of Newspaper Editors and told them how he had expected the Reds to smear as soon as he exposed them. McCarthy said, "I knew it would be thus; that falsification smear and falsehood would follow, patterned by the Reds. Their minions and the egg sucking filthy rebels who litter Washington with their persons and clutter American thinking with their simple-minded arguments."

Said McCarthy to the editors concerning those who write columns for newspapers, "It is your privilege to buy them—it is mine to ignore them."

On May 5th western Germany was thrown into the greatest mass mourning, since the end of the war, by Russia's announcement that all prisoners of war had been repatriated. Thousands of German families lay crushed by the realization that their men folks were dead or locked forever inside Russia.

Chancellor Konrad Adenauer issued a special statement in which he said, "1,500,000 Germans are missing in the Soviet Union."

Many families who had formerly scanned bearing returning prisoners of war now plan a final service to memorialize the loss of loved ones.

The F. B. I. now reveals that they would be able to arrest between 4,000 and 4,400 Communists within twenty-four hours if war breaks out. This figure would indicate that they would be only in a position of arresting about 8% of the known Communists in the United States or not even 1% of the believed nearly 500,000 dues-paying Communists in America.

This is a dangerous situation and should call for an increase in the number of personnel working for the F. B. I. It is our sincere hope and desire that Congress shall supply J. Edgar Hoover with the necessary men to protect our internal security.

It has now been revealed before Congress that Russia could seize an undefended Alaskan air field and knock out the Hanford Washington atomic plant with a single blow.

It is said that the Red undersea ships could bring

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-27-92 BY SP2ALM/AM
FBI # 357137

in enough fuel to supply Russian planes which could be based on the undefended, abandoned air base near Ketchikan, Alaska.

Governor Goring of Alaska states that two airborne parachute divisions could capture all of Alaska in twenty-four hours.

* * * * *

A Chinese "Mata Hari" in Formosa is known to be secretly operating, building a fifth column of men of influence whom she has bewitched by her beauty and romantic temperament. She has been identified as Miss Hsieh Hseueh-hung, a Communist leader in the February, 1947, revolt in which thousands of Formosians were slain. A former lover, Lin Hsien, now disillusioned, has revealed her activities. She escaped to the mainland of China after Chiang Kai-Shek's generals crushed the 1947 revolt in Formosa. She is Moscow trained and has been a Communist for a number of years. She was sold into concubinage at the age of nineteen. She operates under the direction of Mao-Tse-tung, and has succeeded in recruiting an underground force of over 2,000 men, principally from Formosa, who fought with the Nationalist forces, but surrendered to the Reds. Communists fresh in victory over Hainan are now preparing to assault Formosa.

Another part of the Reds' cold war is the use of the most attractive of their young girls as spies to worm their way into the confidence of government and other influential circles in the yet unconquered countries. Key people are placed in compromising positions by them, thereby creating internal incidents which are eventually made public for revolutionary purposes. Political regimes are thus eventually weakened, preparing the way for organized revolt at the direction of the hidden Communist forces.

Polish refugees in Germany report that a wave of terror is sweeping over their homeland in protest to Communist rule, and many Polish citizens, known to have been anti-Communist, have mysteriously vanished with no clues as to what may have happened to them. Trouble is listed for Germany soon.

* * * * *

During the past few days, waves of violence have swept our leading cities, promoted by roving bands of young Communists traveling under the names of "Wolf-packs," and "Rat-packs." They have beaten, raped and even killed innocent citizens. This is part of the Communists program to train their young people in the art of sadistic butchering and wholesale slaughter when the revolution breaks out. Many citizens have been beaten unmercifully for no reason whatsoever. Young women have been taken from the arms of their lovers and raped as many as ten times while their boy friends were held on the ground and used as toilets by the Wolf-packs.

The atrocities committed by these young armies of hoodlums would fill a book and would be too shocking for the average individual to read. It is high time that the police officials put an end, once and for all, to these flagrant violations of law and order.

* * * * *

The following blasphemous poem was written by Langston Hughes, outstanding negro Communist poet. In my opinion, this poem is so violent and filthy that it should be barred from the American mails.

"CHRIST IN ALABAMA"

by Langston Hughes

"Christ is a nigger
Beaten and black,
O bare your back.
"Mary is his mother,
Mammy of the South,
Silence your mouth.
"God's his father
White master above
Grant us your love.
"Most holy bastard
Of the bleeding mouth,
Nigger Christ
On the cross of the south."

* * * * *

Subscribe Now to the

PILGRIM TORCH

AND RECEIVE A FREE COPY

OF THAT DYNAMIC AND ENLIGHTNING BOOK

AMERICA BETRAYED

This booklet names more than one hundred Reds in the State Department

This booklet reveals super-secret data from the 'loyalty' files which President Truman is trying to hide

This booklet tells how Moscow's agents in and out of the State Department betrayed the United States in its war with Communism

PILGRIM TORCH

Enclosed find \$..... to cover my subscription to the "Pilgrim Torch."

Name.....

Street..... City..... State.....

RECOMMENDATION:

In view of the remarks concerning the Russian war plans contained in Goff's speech at [redacted] Los Angeles, on [redacted] 1950, it is recommended that the Armed Forces be furnished with the information. It is also recommended that no further action be taken by the Los Angeles Office with regard to interviewing Goff. b6

A suggested letter to G-2 with carbon copies to ONI and OSI is attached.

✓ *jsb*
Attachment

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *AB*

FROM : F. J. Baumgardner *pl*

SUBJECT: KENNETH GOFF
INFORMATION CONCERNING

DATE: June 19, 1950

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

PURPOSE:

To advise you of background information concerning Kenneth Goff.

BACKGROUND:

A letter from the Los Angeles Office dated [redacted] 1950, sets forth information which was received from [redacted] Los Angeles, California, on [redacted] 1950. [redacted] advised that she attended a meeting at [redacted] Los Angeles, California, on [redacted] 1950, at which time Kenneth Goff spoke. In his lecture he stated that he was an ex-Communist and spoke on plans that the Communists have in the event of war between the United States and Russia. He also set forth the alleged war plans of the Russians.

b6

DETAILS:

Bureau files reflect that Goff has been contacted by the Denver Office in connection with the Loyalty Program and has supplied statements in which he is quoted as saying: "While I was a member of the National Committee of the Young Communist League and serving within the State Office of the Wisconsin Branch of the Communist Party ..." and "In 1936, while I was a member of the State Board of the Young Communist League of Wisconsin and a member of the Special Branch of the Wisconsin Communist Party ..."

The Milwaukee Office under date of October 24, 1947, advised the Bureau that Goff severed his relations with the Party in 1939. Instant letter also advised that Goff has appeared before the Dies Committee and has given testimony against the Communist Party. During 1949 Goff was promoting a program of Gerald L. K. Smith in Denver, Colorado.

By letter dated February 4, 1949, directed to the New York Office with carbon copies to the Denver Division, the Bureau pointed out that Goff was fined \$100 on February 25, 1948, for having placed signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy. In the same communication, the Bureau instructed that no further contact be had with Goff due to his unsavory reputation and the character of the anti-Communist activities engaged in by him.

CD:IGS

RECORDED - 127

JUN 27 1950

EX - 97

37


ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60390 [redacted]
80869

FIVE


cd

#2

b6

Now Mr Hoover I am only a small man in this world ~~xxx~~
making a living 
but when one reads a book like I have just mentioned it makes
one wonder who to trust.

b6

I am also writing  whose name is mentioned
in this book . I have been in hopes of contacting one of YOUR MEN
who call on us quite frequent and show them this Book as I wish
mainly to know if it is Authorative as several distinguished people are
mentioned as before said .

Would be mighty pleased to hear from you Mr Hoover at
your earliest convenience, Thanking you in advance for any of
the above information you would care to give me,

I Remain YOURS RESP & Frat,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/01 BY 6018 DRC/CLP/MLL
#990368

P.S Please pardon my crude way of writing
but believe you can readily see my point in asking
about information

b6

ALWAYS BETTER PETROLE

CE

SAC, Newark

August 3, 1950

Director, FBI

KENNETH GOFF
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed find copies of correspondence from [redacted] b6
[redacted] Paterson 3, New Jersey, regarding
captioned individual. This was forwarded to the Bureau by Walter
Winchell.

Information at the Bureau indicates that Goff has
been engaged during the past several years in a nation-wide
tour during the course of which he has given anti-Communist
lectures of a sensational nature. He was fined \$100 in
February 1948 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in
front of the Russian Embassy and in 1949 he was reported to
be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith in Denver,
Colorado.
(62-80382-24)

The above information is being furnished to you
in the event your Office receives other reports of Goff's
activities in your territory.

RECORDED - 5 62-80382-26

Enclosure

GFM:mac

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/01 BY 60240 NAL/ELG/TC/LSW

#990369

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 12

AUG 4 1950

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
F B I
RECEIVED READING ROOM
AUG 3 5 05 PM '50

RW

APM

24/10/50

SL

[redacted]
Paterson 3, N.J.
July 18/1950.

b6

Mr. Walter Winchell,
New York Journal-American,
New York City, N. Y.

Dear Sir:

On July 9th, a man by the name of Kenneth Goff spoke in a church of which I am a member.

He poses as a convert from Communism but because of the things he said which practically terrorized the congregation, I have become very suspicious that he may not be what he claims.

If he is STILL a Communist and posing to Christian people that he the opposite, he can do untold harm. For the most part, church people are more or less gullible and the logical place for enemies of our country to sow their seed.

The writer is an AMERICAN and I will have to ask you to take my word for it. My family goes back to the Dutch settlers in New Jersey. I want to do all I can to protect my country. Do you know anything about this man. Is he or is he not a Communist?

Sincerely,

B.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/04 BY 60290 BJS/SJS/TG/OW
#490964

[redacted]

b6

P.S. Reply by letter. I am not home during the day so could not be reached by 'phone.

RECORDED - 5

INDEXED - 5

62-80382-26

COPIES DESTROYED
169 NOV 10 1964

August 14, 1950

62 80382-27

Collbran, Colorado

b6

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of August 4, 1950, with enclosure, has been received and I do appreciate the thoughts which prompted you to make this material available.

If you are again in possession of information of possible interest to this Bureau, you should correspond directly with the Special Agent in Charge of our Denver Office, 518 Railway Exchange Building, Denver 2, Colorado.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/21/04 BY 60390 AUC/RCB/SW
#990762

CC: Denver, with copy of incoming.

DDC:moq

Tolson
Ladd
Clegg
Glavin
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Harbo
Belmont
Mohr
Tele. room
Nease
Gandy

RECEIVED
AUG 14 1950

TRUE COPY

Collbran Colo
August 4, 1950

J Edgar Hoover
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr Hoover: I am sending you a clipping of the Denver Post. What truth and send me information for help. If I can be of service to you in helping you I am free to travel or help in any way possible. [REDACTED]

b6

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] You are doing wonderful work. I would be glad to assist in any possible way.

Yours

[REDACTED] b6

Collbran Colorado

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 10290 BUC/TC/MD
#998768

Collbran Colo
Aug 4, 50

J Edgar Hoover
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/21/04 BY 60321 BAW/mch
#990769

Fictitious

Dear Mr Hoover: I am sending
you a clipping of the Denver Post.
What truth and send me information
you help. If I can be of service to
you in helping you I am glad to
travel or help in any way possible.

67
PERS. FILES
b6

b6

[redacted] You are doing
wonderful work. I would be glad
to assist in any possible way.

Yours

b6

[redacted]
Collbran Colorado.

Englewood.

ist,
ag-
zh-
res
ms
ck
ny

Plot by Reds To Capture Denver Seen

Kenneth Goff of Englewood Wednesday outlined what he called the Communist "secret plan to seize thirty of our largest cities including Denver" and called upon Governor Johnson to outlaw the Communist party in Colorado and arrest its central committee.

In his letter to the governor, Goff identified himself as director of the Colorado Anti-Communist league.

The seizure, he asserted, would come about in this way:

"Two large riots will break out in Denver. These riots will be led by zoot-suiters and will require sending large forces of police. While the police are busy trying to quell the riots, picked bands of Reds will seize the radio and telephone stations, and with the aid of their comrades who are already on the inside, shall cripple all communication systems.

TO SEIZE HOSTAGES.

"Flying squads of Communists shall seize control of the water supply and shut it off; also the electrical power and gas. Homes will be without water, fuel or lights.

"Goon-squads of picked killers will round up the people in the business districts. The men will be held hostages while the women will be turned over to the sex-crazed mobs to ravish and rape to their heart's desire."

He described a reign of terror in the city with bombing, sniping, plundering and arson rampant.

"These plans," he asserted, "have been in the hands of the district committee of the Colorado Communist party for over three years."

Goff, a follower of Gerald L. K. Smith's America First movement and former associate of Harvey Springer, Englewood minister, was indicted in Washington three years ago for picketing the Soviet embassy.

*Circa 9/50
Denver Post*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/84 BY 60291BCE/706/LS
#948363

62-11636-27

Date: September 22, 1950

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To: Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

DECLASSIFIED BY

39063 ELW/CALP
ON 7/5/01
915421

From: John Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: KENNETH GOFF
Information Concerning

Reference is made to my memorandum dated June 21, 1950, concerning the captioned individual.

For your further information there is enclosed herewith a photostatic copy of a letter dated August 1, 1950, directed by Goff to Governor Walter Johnson of Colorado, together with a photostatic copy of an enclosure to this letter which was described by Goff as "the secret plan of the Communists to seize 30 of our largest cities." Copies of the above have also been furnished to the city editor of the Denver Post by Goff.

No check has been made by this Bureau as to the credibility of this material and it is being furnished as a matter of information in view of its dissemination by Goff.

Enclosure

cc - Director of Naval Intelligence
Department of the Navy
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C. (w/enclosure)

cc - Director of Special Investigations (I.O.)
Department of the Air Force
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C. (w/enclosure)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

Army Security Agency
1 - copy prep. & sent
to [unclear] by reg.
4/11/66 with [unclear]
as above.
DOP.
vme

RECORDED

105

162-80382-28
SEP 27 1950
80

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEP 22 6 03 PM '50
F B I
RECEIVED
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

62-80382-29 October 31, 1950

b6

[redacted]
New Cloud, Nebraska

Dear [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/04 BY 60300 AUC/BCE/TCL/CLW
#990762

Your letter postmarked October 24, 1950, has been received and you may be sure that the contents of your communication have been carefully noted.

With regard to your inquiry, I must advise you that according to Departmental regulation the files of this Bureau are confidential and for official use only. I am sure that upon reflection you will realize the necessity for such a regulation and that no inference will be drawn from my inability to be of assistance to you that we do or do not have in our files the information you have requested.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - Omaha (w/copies of incoming)

NOTE: Bureau files reflect that correspondent communicated with the Bureau by letter dated July 17, 1950, inquiring as to what the Director has to say about the matter of exposing Communists. Correspondent's letter was acknowledged by letter dated July 26, 1950, with which various articles of Bureau literature were enclosed. (100-624844)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

Bureau files reflect that Kenneth Goff has been engaged during the past several years in a nation-wide tour during the course of which he has given anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. In February, 1948, Goff was fined \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy in Washington, D. C. In 1949 he was reported to be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith in Denver, Colorado.

(62-80382; 100-352653)

WCT:mn

1950

WCT

RED CLOUD, NEBR.

ATTENTION: MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER

(WOULD APPRECIATE IF I COULD GET AN ANSWER SOON, THIS MISUNDERSTANDING AROUND HERE IS GETTING RATHER OUT OF LINE.) THANKS

DEAR SIR:

I AM WRITING YOU CONCERNING A RATHER IMPORTANT MATTER. RECENTLY A "KENNETH GOFF", BOX 116, ENGLEWOOD, COLO. SPOKE AT A SMALL TOWN JUST WEST OF US (RIVERTON) AND I HEARD HIM ONE OF THE NIGHTS, MANY OTHERS HEARD HIM BOTH NIGHTS. HE CLAIMED TO BE A FORMER COMMUNIST (SIMILIAR TO MR. BUDNEZ) AND TOLD OF MANY THINGS ABOUT THE PARTY AND ITS WORKING IN THE UNITED STATES. NOTHING IN HIS SPEECH SEEMED OUT OF LINE. I SPOKE TO HIM AFTER THE TALK SINCE SO MANY OF OUR PEOPLED URGED THAT WE (AMERICAN LEGION AND V.F.W.) ATTEMPT TO GET HIM TO TALK IN RED CLOUD.

HE AGREED TO COME AND TALK TO ME. THIS HE DID A DAY LATER. HE DID NOT ASK FOR MONEY TO TALK TO US BUT SEEM VERY SINCERE. I SPOKE TO A MAJORITY OF [REDACTED] HERE AND IT WAS AGREED TO HAVE THE MAN HERE TO TALK TO THE PEOPLE. NEARLY 1200 HEARD HIM SPEAK. ONCE AGAIN HE SAID NOTHING OUT OF LINE IN SO FAR AS WE KNOW. HIS SPEECH WAS VERY PATROTIC ETC., HE SOLD SOME BOOKS, TOOK NO COLLECTION THE FIRST NIGHT BUT DID SO THE SECOND NIGHT BY ASKING THOSE WHO WANTED INFORMATIVE BOOKS ON ROOSEVELT AND BOOKS ABOUT COMMUNISTS IN THE GOVERNMENT TO PUT \$1.00 BILLS IN ENVELOPES AND THAT HE WOULD SEND THEM TO THEM. IN SO FAR AS I KNOW HE SENT THEM TO THE PEOPLE, I GOT MIGHT, HOWEVER LATER. ABOUT A MONTH OR MORE I HAD A LOCAL GROCER SALESMAN [REDACTED] AND TOLD ME THAT KENNETH GOFF HAD SPOKE OUT AT SCOTTSBLUFF NEBR. AND THAT THERE WERE PEOPLE THERE WHO TOLD HIM THAT KENNETH GOFF HAD SAID THAT THERE WERE OVER 120 COMMUNISTS IN RED CLOUD NEBR. THIS SEEM RATHER ODD TO ME BUT HE WAS QUITE INSISTANT THAT SOME STEPS BE TAKEN TO FIND OUT JUST WHAT THE SCORE WAS. THIS I AGREED TO DO.

WHILE TALKING TO [REDACTED] HERE IN RED CLOUD THE OTHER DAY HE CALLED ME INTO HIS OFFICE AND ASKED ME ABOUT IT AND THOUGHT AND EVEN CLAIMED THAT HE KNEW THAT THIS WAS TRUE, THAT HE KNEW THE LADY THAT HAD HEARD THE MAN SAY THAT ABOUT OUR CITY. I ASKED HIM IF THEY BASED ALL THIS ON ONE PERSON SAY SO, HE SAID HE THOUGHT THAT THIS WAS TRUE., I'M AM STILL QUITE SKEPTICAL OF BELIEVE THAT KENNETH GOFF WOULD HAVE DONE THIS, HOWEVER I WAS QUITE WILLING TO ASK THAT YOU GIVE US HIS BACKGROUND AND IF HE IS ON THE LEVEL. WE ACCEPTED HIM IN GOOD FAITH AND HIS TALKS WERE QUITE ENLIGHTENING BUT SOME PEOPLE HERE ARE GETTING QUITE WORKED UP ABOUT IT AND I WOULD BE VERY APPRECIATIVE IF YOU GOOD HELP US IN THIS MATTER.

IT SEEMS ODD IN SOME WAYS THAT A LITTLE BETTER THAN TWO YEARS AGO THAT I RECIEVE MORE CRITIZIMS FOR WRITING AGAINST [REDACTED] (ADMITTED) COMMUNISTS IN THE PAPER THAN I DID COMPLIMENTS, NOW THE TABLES ARE TURNED AND EVERYBODY IS DOWN ON THE COMMUNISTS BUT IN OUR EFFORT TO HAVE INFORMED PUBLIC WE MAY HAVE LISTEN TO A WRONG MAN. I WOULD LIKE TO HEAR YOUR VERSION., I PERSONAL DON'T BELIEVE THE MAN MADE ANY STATEMENT AGAINST RED CLOUD. WHILE HERE HE SAID NOTHING AGAINST ANY OTHER INDIVIDUAL COMMUNITY, THATS WHATS MAKE THIS SOUND ODD., THANKS, [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60198 AAC/CLG/TCL/KW
#998362

b6

b6

b6

FIVE

b6

STORY

Former Red Agent in U. S. to Speak Here During Week



REV. KENNETH GOFF

A former leader of the communist party and agent in the United States for Joseph Stalin is in Sioux City for a series of speaking engagements. He is Rev. Kenneth Goff, who was assigned by Moscow to work among young people of America and help bring about a red revolution in this country.

Before deserting the communist party he fought the American way of life and the church and helped plot the death of United States officials and religious leaders.

Brought to Sioux City through efforts of members of the Billy Sunday Memorial tabernacle, the ex-time red will speak at the tabernacle at 7:45 nightly, Wednesday through Saturday. On Sunday he will speak at the tab-

ernacle at 11 a. m., and 3 p. m. and 7:45 p. m.

During the week he will speak at various Sioux City service club meetings. Monday he spoke at the Rotary club.

The subjects of his talks during the week include: The Plot to Destroy America; I Was Stalin's Agent; What's Behind the Hammer and Sickle; Will Blood Ever Flow in Sioux City Streets; Will Russia Invade America; What Can We Do If the Reds Seize Sioux City; One Hundred Red Stars in Hollywood, and others.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/26/84 BY 60290 BUC/RLG/sw

#440864

COPIED COPY FILED IN

62 80382-30

To Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
L.B.I.
San Francisco City (4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/84 BY 60390 auc/TEV/SW
#990968

KENNETH COFF

Enclosure find
2 clippings from local paper

how do these men get into
this country. They have every
opportunity to get all the
information the plane

RECORDED - 57

62-80382-30

NOV 16 1950

2 ENCLOSURE
5
about the jet planes at
Point City Base
now you know a communist
will be one of the

FIVE
WCT
11-8-50
WCT

55 DEC 13 1950

J. Edgar Hoover

Time because he has REF-
attached to his name means
nothing he can still be a
friend to Joseph Stalin
my objection in sending them
to you is I think you should
look up their history passports
of etc, and see if they
are entitled to be in their
country to listen to them you
would think Stalin was
an angel

I remain

one that believes all
reds should be watched

RECEIVED
OCT 31 11 15 AM '50
MR. JONES
RECORDS SEC.
OCT 31 10 25 AM '50
b6

SAC, Omaha

November 8, 1950

Director, FBI

REVEREND KENNETH GOFF,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/01 BY 60190 BUC/STC/LLW
#990967

SECURITY MATTER - C

RECORDED - 45 62-80382-30

Enclosed are photostatic copies of an anonymous communication postmarked October 27, 1950, at Sioux City, Iowa, which was directed to the Bureau. Enclosed with this communication were two newspaper clippings, one of which advertised a series of speaking engagements in Sioux City by Reverend Kenneth Goff and the other advertised the preaching of Reverend Nathan G. Beskin every evening at the Free Methodist Church, 1113 - 12th Street.

Bureau files reflect that Kenneth Goff has been engaged during the past several years in a nation-wide tour during the course of which he has given anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. In February, 1948, Goff was fined \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy in Washington, D. C. In 1949, he was reported to be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith in Denver, Colorado.

(62-80382; 100-352653)

(100-282022; 100-138643)

This is furnished for your information and appropriate action.

Enclosure

WCT:kmb

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

50 DEC 17
NOV 8 1950
COMM - FBI

62-80382-30
COPIED COPY FILED IN 100-828022

December 8, 1950

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/04 BY 60324UCBA/TTC/aw
#990343

b6

Washington 6 D.C.
62-80382-31

Dear [redacted]

RECORDED - 9
INDEXED - 5

Your letter of November 28, 1950, with enclosures,
has been received and your thoughtfulness in making this
information available to me is indeed appreciated.

EX-122

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc: Denver (With copy of incoming)

SAC, Denver

Bureau files reflected that correspondent has
contacted the Bureau on two previous occasions requesting
Bureau literature. (94-1-430-137)

Bureau files also reflect that Reverend Kenneth
Goff, mentioned in attached communication dated November 20,
1950, is well known to the Denver Office. (62-80382-26)

This is furnished for your information.

WCT:CMC

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

CMC

KJH

MB

MB

MB

[Redacted]

b6

November 28, 1950

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Pennsylvania Avenue & 9th Street N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

For your information I am enclosing copies of two letters.

Cordially yours,

[Redacted]

b6

FWH:Rnh
Enclosures

3/24/04 60296 nnc, waf, rclaw
#490363

RECORDED - 8
EX-101

62-80382-31
15
JAN 1 1951

C O P Y

b6

Sioux City 20, Iowa

November 20, 1950

b6

Washington 6, D. C.

Dear [redacted]

Thank you for your letter of November 17. As I stated in my letter of November 7, we had a wild and woolly speaker at our Rotary Club who made several charges of Communism, some of which were pointed at the teaching field. Among other things, he said there are 160,000 teachers who are Communist or party line followers in America. These figures are based on some report made to the Dies Committee as a survey of teachers. Unfortunately there are many people even in clubs like Rotary who are more than willing to believe such things. I, for one, wish to help correct these impressions.

You ask for the name of this speaker. He was Reverend Kenneth Goff. His present address is Post Office Box 116, Englewood, Colorado. The "Reverend" Goff is an admitted former Communist. According to his story he became the victim of a Communist professor at the University of Wisconsin, joined a Communist cell, et cetera. Later he became a Christian and turned to be a government witness for the Dies Committee, I believe. As is frequently the case, he is now a super-patriot and nearly everyone else is dangerous to this country. According to my understanding, he does not serve any particular church but is more or less a free-lancer. He may have left the Communist Party, I do not know, but certainly he is following a part of the party line by making insidious remarks about various people and groups of peoples, such as teachers. By his technic he very definitely casts shadows of suspicion on them and thereby creates division and disunity. It might be very interesting for the FBI to make further investigation of this individual, especially as to the source of his income.

Any further information you can give me in regard to the survey on which Goff based his statement will be very much appreciated.

Cordially,

b6

62-80382 31

C O P Y

Eighty-First Congress

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES
WASHINGTON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60290 BUL/ACG/TC/NW
940868

November 21, 1950

[Redacted]

b6 Washington 6, D. C.

Dear [Redacted]

I have your letter of November 17, 1950, concerning the statement made at a Rotary Club meeting that there were some 160,000 communist teachers in the United States.

We have made a careful search of the files, records and publications of this Committee and have failed to find that such a statement had ever been made to the Committee.

Yours sincerely,

John W. Carrington
Clerk

62-80382-31

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Chief
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington D.C.

2/24/64 62-80382-31X
#490868

Dear Mr Hoover:

For a good many years we have tried diligently to declare the old-fashioned Gospel of saving Grace to the people and have rejoiced in truth as revealed. We are trying to make our influence here in the South-land felt for God and the true American Way of life and for this reason I trust you will not lay this letter aside as of little value.

For a long time the inroads of Communism have occasioned great concern in our own heart and we have tried to teach and warn the people of its danger and the final tragic outcome if permitted to run its course. It is not sufficient to speak generally but I recognize the importance of being fortified with truth for only Truth can conquer error. This is my reason for writing you personally. If you will help me, I will promise to be faithful to wield the sword of truth and help save America for Democracy and God.

I have been reading Kenneth Goff's "Red Betrayal of Youth" which I suppose you are familiar with since he, as a former Communist agent, testified before the Senate Committee of investigation of un-American activities. I recognize the necessity of having a good foundation of facts to stand on and for that reason I would like for you to verify the facts as set forth by Kenneth Goff. I would like, also, for you to send me any available information which will help to unclot this enemy within our borders.

I would like to express to you my sincere appreciation for your faithfulness to the trust that is yours and your courageous stand for truth. It seems that your voice is about the only one from our National Government that has sounded out clearly to call the American people back to the Faith of our Fathers from which we have so far departed. Keep on adding your influence to the end that Uncle Sam may truly be found again at the altar of Repentance.

Our prayer is that God may continue to add His blessings to your every effort and increase your influence to the saving of our beloved Country.

Gratefully yours

62-80382-31X

b6

RECEIVED - 5

EX-37

EX-37

as to
RECEIVED
12-7-64

December 14, 1950

0067526

WV

RECORDED - 5 104-85265-35
62-80382-31X

b6

EX-37

Dear [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/04 BY 60322 AUC/ACE/TC/BJD
#990262

Thank you very much for your letter of
December 6, 1950. I appreciate having the benefit of
your observations in this regard.

Although I am acquainted with the work of
the author you mentioned, it is not possible for me,
as a matter of policy, to comment on a publication
of this type. Please do not interpret this to mean
I endorse or am opposed to the writings of this
individual.

G. I. R. -1

, Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE: Bureau files reflect that Kenneth Goff has been engaged
during the past several years in a nation-wide tour during the
course of which he has given anti-Communist lectures of a
sensational nature. In February, 1948, Goff was fined \$100 for
placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian
Embassy in Washington, D. C. In 1949 he was reported to be
promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith in Denver, Colorado.
(62-80382; 100-352653)

b6

In view of [redacted] espousal of G. L. K. Smith's writings
it is believed undesirable to send him the Dondero report.

EBC:dr1:hc

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

DEC 20 1950

mag
NON-CONFIDENTIAL
DEC 20 1950
pm

January 18, 1951

RECORDED - 61

62 80382-32

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/21/74 BY 60320 AUC/ML/TCL/MLL
#916163

Herrick, South Dakota

Dear [redacted]

Your letter dated January 12, 1951
has been received.

While I appreciate the interest
which prompted your communication, I must
advise that according to Departmental
regulation the files of this Bureau are
confidential and for official use only. I
am sure that upon reflection you will realize
the necessity for such a regulation and that
no inference will be drawn from my inability
to be of assistance to you, that we do or do
not have in our files the information you
have requested.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Bureau files reflect that information concerning Kenneth
Goff has been previously brought to the attention of the
Minneapolis Office. (62-80382)

WCT:bjc

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

155

JAN 18 5 53 PM '51

m WCT

Heirick, S. Dakota
January 12, 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/26/04 BY 60370 PUC/LE/TG/BN

#990361

J. Edgar Hoover
Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Who is Kenneth Goff? A man, stating that is his name, is touring the Midwest at this time talking against Communism.

Are his facts correct? He states the names of the American people, who belong to the Communist Party, that are to take over the country in 1953. If this is so, why doesn't the F. B. I. arrest these people who are conspiring to overthrow our government?

This Kenneth Goff distributes a manuscript, (prepared by a Mr. X), that claims Franklin D. Roosevelt was in full agreement with Josef Stalin of Russia, and planned to rule the World. This pamphlet also states that no one was allowed to view the body of President Roosevelt after death, as he had committed suicide. If these statements are correct, why is this the only rumor to reach the Midwest? If this man is false, why do we allow him to go on talking & taking people in with these lies? A lot of people believe him without question.

RECORDED - 61

62-80382-32

I believe men of this type who talk against Communism should carry some credentials

from the F.B.I. to prove their status.
I hope you can answer this letter
so I can feel sure about this Kenneth
Goff's statements.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature]

b6

January 18, 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/84 BY 60190 AME DC 6/7/84
#910862

RECORDED - 61 62-80382-33

INDEXED

Newport, Nebraska

b6

EX-132 Dear [redacted]

Your letter of January 9, 1951, together with enclosure, has been received. I appreciate the interest which prompted you to bring the information to my attention.

Whenever you come into possession of further information which you believe to be of value to the FBI, please feel free to contact the Special Agent in Charge of our Omaha Office, 1010 Federal Office Building, Omaha 2, Nebraska.

I am enclosing some material which I thought you might like to have.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

How Communist Operate

President's Directive and Director's Statement 7-50
Unmasking the Communist Masquerader

cc - Omaha, with copy of incoming

NOTE: Enclosed is a clipping from the Rock County Leader, dated January 4, 1951, concerning one Kenneth Goff who was scheduled to speak at the Assembly of God Church at Bassett, Nebraska. The Reverend Goff was described as a former Communist leader in the United States.

Tolson
Ladd
Clegg
Glavin
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Harbo
Belmont
Mohr
Tele. Room
Nease
Gandy

ROK:mms

FEB 14 1951

7. 7. 7. Feb.
Jan. 4, 1951.

J. Edgar Hoover
Chief of F. B. I.
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/02 BY 60290 auc dca/76 alw
#970863

KENNETH GOFF

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing a clipping taken
from our local paper which is
self explanatory.

He read and see so much of
these so called "exposés" which if
true could help but if not can do
untold harm. So it is with this
man's report.

He really "stirred up" the people
around this locality and it seems
to me he could be a very clever
operator. Since he is a minister
a good many people have believed
him. What more clever way could
communism be spread. 62-80382 33

Of course he spoke against
communism very bitterly but the

things, I am told by those who attended, he did say would certainly make for dissention among the people and isn't that what they want?

If he has given reports to the Government as the clipping says then he must be known to your office and whether he is sincere or under suspicion. Therefore I thought you might be interested. And if he is sincere the people should know, for, if what he says is true we could be more intelligent in our voting, our religion and our amusements than a good many of us have been.

Very sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

Newport, Feb.

TRUE COPY

Newport, Neb.
Jan. 9, 1951

J. Edgar Hoover
Chief of F. B. I.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing a clipping taken from our local paper which is self explanatory.

We read and see so much of these so called "expose's" which if true could help but if not can do untold harm. So it is with this man's report.

He really "stirred up" the people around this locality and it seems to me he could be a very clever operator. Since he is a minister a good many people have believed him. What more clever way could communism be spread?

Of course he spoke against communism very bitterly but the things, I am told by those who attended, he did say would certainly make for dissention among the people and isn't that what "they" want?

If he has given reports to the Government as the clipping says then he must be known to your office, and whether he is sincere or under suspicion. Therefore I thought you might be interested. And if he is sincere the people should know, for, if what he says is true we could be more intelligent in our voting, our religion and our amusements than a good many of us have been.

/s/ Very sincerely,
Newport, Neb.

b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/01 BY 60290 GUC/TCB/SLW
#990863

LAURENCE GREENFIELD --52594
4-5

ROCK COUNTY LEADER

NUMBER—TEN

BASSETT, NEBRASKA, THURSDAY, JAN. 4, 1951

\$2.00 PER YEAR

Former Communist to Speak Sunday, Jan. 7

ASSEMBLY OF GOD
H. M. Smith, Pastor
Prayer Meeting, Fri., 8 p. m.
Sunday School, 10 p. m.
Morning Worship, 11 p. m.
Evening Service, 7:45

On Sunday, January 7 Rev. Kenneth Goff formerly a member of the Communist party of the U. S. and at one time connected with the 11 Top Communists who were convicted in New York, will be speaking at the Church. He now is a Minister of the Gospel.

In view of National events I believe that All Christians need to pray earnestly and sincerely to God for Guidance and help.



Kenneth Goff, who will speak three times at the Assembly of God Church in Bassett, was formerly a high ranking Communist leader in the United States and the party's expert on youth activities.

Rev. Goff will speak at the morning worship service, this Sunday morning, at 11:00, at a special afternoon session at 3:00, and again at 7:45.

He reveals today that he took his orders "direct from Moscow" and used a number instead of a name.

Sunday, Mr. Goff, who now preaches the gospel as earnestly as he formerly preached

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/11 BY
#44096

ENCLOSURE

62-80382-3

ed the violent overthrow of the United States government — will reveal the inside facts. He will speak on the following subjects: "The Secret Plot to Seize America," "100 Red Stars in Hollywood," "His Life Story from Communism to Christ."

Attempts have been made on Mr. Goff's life since he turned his papers of evidence and testified for the government — so he will shed light on the most vicious facts in America.

H. H. Rohde, pastor of the local church, invites friends of every faith regardless of creed, circumstance or color, to attend and hear the truth. There is no admission charge.

~~SECRET~~

EX. - 83

RECORDED - 31

62-80382-34

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date : January 26, 1951

To : The Commissioner
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

From : John Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of
Investigation

Subject : KENNETH GOFF
INFORMATION CONCERNING

7/5/01
CLASSIFIED BY ~~11/15/01~~ 60267-Derivach
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X 6

Min 1, per
letter dated 9/25/01 915421
CLASSIFIED BY
DECLASSIFY ON: (6) 2/26/2039
990322 2/26/01 remains classified per
the dtd 2/24/01

[REDACTED] b1
(S)
The files of this Bureau reflect that captioned individual was reportedly a former member of the Communist Party and the Young Communist League. He allegedly severed his connections with the Communist Party in 1939, and on December 17, 1943, organized the Christian Youth for America at Englewood, Colorado, being installed as Chairman of this organization which was strongly nationalistic, and had for its purpose the combatting of Communistic practices among the youth of America.

Goff has in the past appeared before the Dies Committee and given testimony against the Communist Party [REDACTED] b6

Goff was arrested in Washington, D. C. for placing signs on the lawn of the Russian embassy, and on February 25, 1948, he was fined \$100.00 for this offense.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

WCT:mbh

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

39
Delivered to [REDACTED]
for transmittal
- m L f 1/27/51

~~SECRET~~

Q H B

78 B

~~SECRET~~

During January 1951, he was reported to be promoting a program of Gerald L. K. in Denver, Colorado, and has been engaged in the past several years in a nation-wide tour, during the course of which he has given anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature.

With regard to his claim that he places a telephone call every night to his wife at Eaglewood, Colorado, for the purpose of acquainting the FBI with his present whereabouts, please be advised that while Goff has in the past voluntarily submitted information to the Bureau on several occasions, he is in no way connected with this Bureau and his present whereabouts is not a matter of concern to this Bureau. (62-80382)

cc -

b1

~~PERSONAL & CONFIDENTIAL~~

cc - Foreign Service Desk

WCT:mbh

b6

~~SECRET~~

January 15, 1951

RECORDED - 9

INDEXED - 9

62-80382-34X

62-80382-34X

b6

Minneapolis, Minnesota

Dear [redacted]

RECEIVED
JAN 16 1951
FBI - MINNEAPOLIS
970868

Your letter postmarked January 9, 1951, has been received.

While I appreciate the interest which prompted your inquiry, I must advise that according to Departmental regulations the files of this Bureau are confidential and for official use only. I am sure that upon reflection you will realize the necessity for such a regulation and that no inference will be drawn from my inability to be of assistance to you that we do or do not have in our files the information you have requested.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - SAC, Minneapolis (w/enc)

Bureau files reflect that Kenneth Goff has been engaged during the past several years in a nation-wide tour during the course of which he has given anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. In February 1948 Goff was fined \$100.00 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy in Washington, D. C. In 1949 he was reported to be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith in Denver, Colorado.

This is furnished for your information.

62-80382;100-352653

mjt

JAN 16 1951

MAILED 19

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

[Redacted]

b6

Mankato, Minnesota

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/04 BY 60290 AUC/CLW
#990863

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The reason I am writing is for personal information concerning a man named Kenneth Goff who now is in the ministry and has written a book "Why I left the Communist Party".

P
~~DEFERRED RECORDING~~
JAN 11 1951

This man is speaking at several of our churches. However, if he is not what he is stating I do not want him at my church.

I would appreciate hearing at once from you. Trusting you had a joyous New Year!

Sincerely Yours

[Redacted]

b6

*ack
1-15-51
cc per nyles
WCT*

*FIVE
WCT*

62-80382-34X

RECORDED - 9

JAN 10 1951

EX-116

*FIVE
WCT*

Subj:

Address: _____ b6

Birthdate: _____ SUPV: _____

Misc: _____

R# _____ Date 1/11 Searcher Initial 27

FILE NUMBER

SERIALS

N.R.

*4-5
1/11/51*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/07 BY 60190 DMK/STC/LSW
FF40367

RECORDED
INDEXED

62-80382-31

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/22/04 BY 60290 AUC/SC/TSC/SW
#990843

b6

For: [Redacted]

Your letter dated February 7, 1951,
has been received.

Although I would like to be of assist-
ance in connection with your request for infor-
mation, I regret that the files of this
Bureau are confidential and available for official
use only. I am certain you will understand the
reason for this rule. My inference, of course,
should be that you do, or do not, have the
desired data because of my inability to be of aid.

The enclosed material may be of interest
to you.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

CC -Denver, with copy of incoming.

President's Directive and Director's Statement
Unmasking the Communist masquerader
Director's Statement before HCUA
List of Subversive Organizations
The FBI Wants You

RB C:mms:mwh

COMM-FBI
FEB 14 1951
MAILED 20

Tolson
Ladd
Clegg
Glavin
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Harbo
Belmont
Mohr
Tele. Room
Nease
Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/26/04 BY 60390 AUC/TCM/SLS

#990262

Lincoln, Nebraska

Feb 7, 1951

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

FEB 10 1951

Would you be able
to give me any information
about Kenneth Goff of
Inglewood, Colorado?

Was he formerly a
communist? and does
he still cling to the
communist party?

I would appreciate
an early reply.

nmh lch 2-14-51
RECORDED

b6

62-80382-35

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/10/51

FROM : SAC, OMAHA

SUBJECT: REVEREND KENNETH GOFF
SECURITY MATTER - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/26/02 BY 60290 AUC/CLG/TCL/sd
#996968

Rebulet dated 11/8/50.

This office, for the past few weeks, has received several pieces of correspondence from individuals relative to meetings held in various towns by the Reverend KENNETH GOFF. There have been no complaints indicating Communist utterances or activities regarding Reverend GOFF. However, the complainants feel that because of his past Communist connections and associates, he might possibly still be connected in some way with the Communist movement and is merely trying to confuse the people.

[redacted] Springview, Nebraska, [redacted]
[redacted] Stuart, Nebr., and [redacted] b6
O'Neill, Nebr., were interviewed by an agent of this office and they advised that they had no information to indicate that Reverend GOFF was engaging in any subversive activities or advocating ideas which they might consider subversive. However, they explained that they felt Reverend GOFF's activities should be brought to the attention of the FBI and they mention that, in some of his speeches, he has repeatedly stated that he has cooperated with the FBI in the past concerning his knowledge of Communist activities. These individuals were advised that GOFF is not in any manner connected with the FBI or acting as a representative of the FBI.

These individuals stated that, in connection with the speeches Reverend GOFF makes, there is no admission fee charged. However, he takes up a collection following his speech and, in this connection [redacted]
[redacted] of O'Neill, Nebr., advised that he had been able to b6
ascertain that Reverend GOFF, following his appearance at the Assembly of God church in O'Neill, on 1/18/51, [redacted]
[redacted]

On 2/15/51, [redacted] Omaha, Nebr., appeared at the Omaha office and advised that KENNETH GOFF was apparently touring small towns in Nebraska and Iowa and speaking from pulpits of various small churches concerning Communism and related matters. He stated that, according to his brother, [redacted] b6
[redacted] Nebr., GOFF was arousing and disturbing the peace in these small communities by his talks.

ENC. 5

Denver

JVB:DR

RECORDED - 136

INDEXED - 136

MAR 13 1951

63 NOV 7 1952

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
NOV 10 1951

RE: REVEREND KENNETH COFF

SECURITY MATTER - C

ENCS. TO BUREAU: - One booklet, "Traitors in the Pulpit" by KENNETH GOFF
One booklet, "Confessions of Stalin's Agent" by KENNETH GOFF
One booklet, "Red Betrayal of Youth" by KENNETH GOFF
One booklet, "The Roosevelt Death", name of author not shown
One newspaper clipping dated 2/1/51, from the Rock Center
Leader, Bassett, Nebr.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED ON THIS CARD
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/25/02 BY 60322 UC/TC/SLW
#990768

ENCLOSURE

62-80382-35X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/89 BY 10190 AUC/CE/7CL/20
990 867

SNOOPIN' AROUND

BY CLIFF

Have decided to clarify a few statements concerning Rev. Kenneth Goff, who spoke in Bassett, recently, on the subject of Communism.

He has not been arrested by the F.B.I., or any other law enforcement officers.

He is not a communist. When he broke with the party he testified before the "Dies committee" and the Congress of the United States. He spent three days before a wire recorder giving his testimony, in event he should be liquidated. Mr. Dies in his book used 39 pages speaking of Mr. Goff and his documentary proofs that he had supplied to the committee. He also stated that Goff's testimony was the most valuable of any one man's

testimony.

Rev. Goff's home is Englewood, Colorado. His telephone number is Sunset 1-6256. He, or his whereabouts can be checked, and he can be reached at any time by phone for questions.

His testimony during 1950 helped fire 112 Communists from the State Department. He is on call at all times to be a government witness against any Communist who is being tried.

According to information Rev. Goff plans to return to Bassett in the near future.

100-4742

From: Rock County Leader
Bassett, Nebraska
Feb. 1, 1951
(Clifford Buckendorf, Pub.)

DIRECTOR, FBI
3/10/51

RE: REVEREND KENNETH GOFF
SECURITY

[redacted] made available the following booklets and a copy
of a newspaper article he had obtained from his brother at [redacted] b6
[redacted] Nebraska:

One booklet, "Traitors in the Pulpit" by KENNETH GOFF
One booklet, "Confessions of Stalin's Agent" by KENNETH GOFF
One booklet, "Red Betrayal of Youth" by KENNETH GOFF
One booklet, "The Roosevelt Death", name of author not shown
One newspaper clipping dated 2/1/51, from the Rock Center
Leader, Bassett, Nebr.

A copy of this letter is being sent to the Denver office for their
information in the event they obtain complaints concerning the
Reverend KENNETH GOFF, in view of the fact that he apparently has
a relative by the name of [redacted] b6
[redacted]

No investigation is being conducted or contemplated by this office.
However, the above-mentioned booklets and newspaper article are
being enclosed for the Bureau's information.

THE ROOSEVELT DEATH

A Super Mystery

SUICIDE

ASSASSINATION

NATURAL DEATH

STILL ALIVE



*Nine Ghosts That Haunted FDR
Just Before His Death*

Note: This manuscript prepared by Mr. X

THE ROOSEVELT DEATH

A Super Mystery

SUICIDE?

NATURAL DEATH?

ASSASSINATION?

STILL ALIVE?

CAUSE OF THE MYSTERY

Until Eleanor Roosevelt explains to the world why the casket, containing the remains of Franklin D. Roosevelt, was not opened to be viewed by the public, the death of her husband, Franklin D. Roosevelt, will remain an unsolved mystery. Not only must Mrs. Roosevelt; the widow, in order to remove a million questions, explain this matter, but it must be explained satisfactorily. Glib answers will not suffice. Ordinary yarns told in the ordinary New Deal fashion will not satisfy a suspecting and suspicious and even a superstitious public.

Every prominent figure who has passed away in modern times has left behind him a responsible group of friends and relatives who have insisted that his body 'lie in state' to be viewed by the public prior to burial. This custom was not only violated by the Roosevelt family and the White House palace guard as pertains to the public, but even in the case of the eldest son, Jimmy, who barely arrived in time to see the casket lowered into the ground at Hyde Park.

It has been a custom among American families to open the casket even in the cemetery when a member of the family through some unavoidable circumstance was unable to return to the family home or the church in time for the funeral service. James Roosevelt at the time of his father's death was on duty in the South Seas. He was unable to reach the White House in time for the service.

Sensation: Although it has been assumed that the casket was opened by the family, the writer has been unable to find a single individual in the family circle, outside the family circle, or in the inner circle who positively will say that the casket was opened in the White House.

THE MYSTERY DOUBLED

The above facts were sufficient to start Washington tongues wagging and even to inspire concern, in many quarters, both in the pro-Roosevelt and the anti-Roosevelt camps. Lifetime political henchmen of the ambitious four term President were mystified, dumbfounded, chagrined, even openly embarrassed over the way the matter was handled. Some were very outspoken. Little could be done about it, however, because long since the American people had discovered that protest, indignation and shock had little effect on White House affairs.

It remained, however, for Joe Stalin, close friend of Franklin D. Roosevelt, to lock the door to the mystery with a double lock. Those of us close to the Washington scene who knew much of what was going on inside knew beyond the peradventure of a doubt that Stalin had been very influ-

ential in the White House, but little did we realize that he would be the one to make the passing of his political pal a deeper mystery even than domestic circumstances might warrant.

Upon being informed of the death of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Stalin immediately contacted in person the man who was the Ambassador to the United States, Andrei Gromyko. He instructed Gromyko to go personally to the White House, insist that the casket be opened, and report to him definitely whether or not he was convinced that Franklin D. Roosevelt was dead. Gromyko obeyed orders as far as possible, but was soon brought to a shocking halt. He discovered that even an Ambassador from one of the four most powerful nations on earth would not be permitted to view the remains.

Here's how he discovered it. He made a formal call on the man who was then our Secretary of State, Edward Stettinius. He expressed Stalin's wishes to Stettinius. He evidently conveyed to Stettinius that there was some doubt in the Russian dictator's mind about the death of America's fourth-term President. Stettinius assumed that he had a simple mission to perform. Of course, the White House would grant this simple request. He would have no difficulty in satisfying Stalin's concern or doubt or curiosity, as the case might be. The white-haired diplomat, who later was to be unsuccessful in an attempt to consummate the Roosevelt plan for world government, walked briskly to the White House and contacted the one in authority, who in this instance happened to be, not the widow, not the private secretary, not the children -- but Samuel Rosenman, who the late President frequently referred to as 'Sammy the Rose.' It is an open secret that 'Sammy the Rose' wrote most of FDR's important speeches, especially those referring to our relationships with Germany, our international political strategy, and domestic measures having to do with the establishment of new and unheard of bureaus.* The White House vetoed Stettinius, they vetoed Gromyko--yes, they vetoed Stalin. Why did Stalin want to know? Why was he suspicious? Why did he doubt the widow?, the family?, the newspapers?, the palace guard?, when the report was flashed over the wire, "Franklin D. Roosevelt is dead."

Experienced and keen observers in Washington believe to this very day, and all the arguments that might be brought forth cannot remove their conviction, that Stalin still doubts.

Why was he so anxious to know? Here is the answer. Roosevelt had conferred with Stalin in person to the knowledge of the world two times -- once at Teheran and once at Yalta. These personal conferences cost the United States literally millions of dollars. When the President journeyed to the meeting place he was accompanied by dreadnaughts, bombers, anti-aircraft equipment, thousands of troops, and an unbelievable number of naval personnel. Before the arrival of Roosevelt and Stalin

* The Chairman of the Judiciary Committee, United States Senator Pat McCarran, in a recent address on the floor of the United States Senate revealed that the American people are now compelled to obey 110,000 laws which have never been passed by members of Congress or the Congress as a whole. These laws are bureaucratic edicts, made possible by the dictatorial policies of Franklin D. Roosevelt, brought about by 13 years devoted to shifting authority from the Legislative Department of our Government to the Executive Department. Confirmation of this fact may be found on page A4678 of the Congressional Record for July 25, 1946.

every house in the community where the meeting was held was searched. Every person under suspicion was either imprisoned or isolated. Stalin didn't trust the Americans to prepare his food, and the Americans didn't trust the Russians to prepare their food. Both Roosevelt and Stalin took their own food tasters, food samplers, who examined the food, tasted the food, and served the food. The conferences were surrounded with utmost secrecy, the type of secrecy which violates all the traditions of a free Republic. Both men conducted themselves as dictators - one was a dictator and admitted it, while the other was a dictator and denied it.

Many of us believed at the time, and it is now leaking out as an established fact -- namely, that Roosevelt agreed to every demand made by Stalin.

These commitments will be discussed later in this manuscript. He promised Stalin practically everything he desired -- the lion's share of China, a chance at India, Hitler's booty in Europe. He promised to let the Communist Party in America alone. He promised to make no issue of Red propaganda* in the United States.

In olden times, especially in the Asiatic and semi-Asiatic countries, it was the custom of dictators, kings, rulers and military overlords to meet and strike agreements concerning matters involving the nations they represented. Occasionally a ruler, in his anxiety to strike a good bargain, would make impossible promises. Then after he returned to his country, disappear. Upon disappearing his palace guard would report to the world that he was dead. In this way his country enjoyed the assets of the agreement without having to fulfill all the liabilities.

Although Stalin claimed to be a friend of Roosevelt, and although Roosevelt promised and carried out practically everything that Stalin desired up to the hour of his death, Stalin must have known that Roosevelt was a smooth, slick operator. Surely there must have been times when Roosevelt's promises to him seemed too good to be true. He must have known, as many of us knew, that FDR was one of the most convincing promisers the political world has ever known, whether he intended to carry out his promises or not.**

* Following one of his conferences with Stalin, Mr. Roosevelt issued an executive order demanding the destruction of all files having to do with Red personnel in the Army and Navy. It is believed that the Military Intelligence and Naval Intelligence followed these orders to the letter. The F.B.I., under J. Edgar Hoover, kept everything, and today it has perhaps the best record of Communist intrigue and the personalities involved of any organization of any kind on the face of the earth.

** Among the notorious promises of FDR, the super demagogue of all times, were the following: (1) During his 1940 campaign for President, Mr. Roosevelt knew that the American people didn't want war. In his Boston speech of 1940 he said: 'I say to you fathers and mothers again...and again...and again, your sons shall not be sent to fight and die on foreign soil.' In his Philadelphia speech, just prior to his Boston appearance, he had added the words 'unless attacked'. This had aroused great suspicion among the people who assumed that an attack would be precipitated as an alibi. In the meantime Willkie was promising 'no war under any circumstances'. Therefore, in order to outbid Wall Street's 'one worlder,' FDR raised the ante in Boston and omitted the words 'unless attacked'. (2) In his 1932 campaign Mr. Roosevelt deplored the extravagance and spending policies of the Hoover Administration, and assured the Nation that he would reduce the spending budget 25%. During his terms of office, not counting war costs, the New Deal President spent more money than all the Presidents of the United States, up to his own term combined.

Stalin was afraid of just exactly what has happened --- namely, that a United States without Dictator Roosevelt would not do as much for him as would be done if his political pal remained alive. Knowing the fox-like temperament of the Hyde Park squire, the Soviet dictator was anxious to make sure that the palace guard, or some powerful group, had not spirited their spokesman away on the ground that at last he had made some promises that could not be fulfilled or evaded.

Stalin is still in doubt. He is still suspicious.

THE PLOT THICKENS

No statement from the White House, no report from the palace guard, no public expression from the Roosevelt family has ever been made concerning the denial of Stalin's request. If the Roosevelt family and their political coordinates were of a modest and retiring nature, this might be understood as being merely a natural display of modesty. But the Roosevelt family talks about everything. Nothing seems to be sacred as far as domestic problems are concerned. Divorce scandals, profiteering scandals, money-making enterprises indulged in by Eleanor Roosevelt and the children, seem to cause them no anxiety or chagrin. Eleanor Roosevelt in her column has discussed everything from the mating dates of the household dogs on up to how much an American girl should drink. She has advocated the intimate and social intermixture of black and white. She has entertained Communists in the White House. She has addressed, encouraged, and inspired practically every left wing, pro-Stalin, pro-Communist organization in the United States. The Roosevelt sons have indulged in all the more crude forms of conduct, necessary to establish themselves as brazen extroverts. Franklin, Jr., while in Paris, squirted champagne in a diplomat's face. Elliott obtained air passage priority, in time of war, for a dog belonging to his second wife (an actress) at a time when it was necessary to leave military personnel stranded in order to care for this dog belonging to the wife of a 'prince'. In the midst of a blare of trumpets the Roosevelt daughter, Anna, divorced the father of her children and remarried. The antics of the elder son are too numerous to mention. As a manipulator of high finance, he has been more successful than his brother Elliott, although neither ever missed an opportunity to use their father's power to turn a good deal for themselves.

Along with everything else, Franklin, Jr., who would like to step into his father's boots, married a DuPont. John, the youngest son, has been the most retiring member of the family.

John Roosevelt's secret is little known. While the President and his wife Eleanor were shouting for war, their youngest son was a conscientious objector. He believed that the war was unnecessary, that it could have been avoided, and that it was precipitated by the lovers of war. He refused at first, to enlist or to serve in any military capacity whatsoever. Finally, under pressure from his mother, he accepted a military post in the South Seas with the understanding that at no time would it be necessary for him to take a life or engage in combat. This conduct on the part of the youngest Roosevelt was pretty well covered up, and to this very day not one person out of ten thousand knows the story. There is much more to tell, but space here does not permit.

Thus, even a superficial survey of the conduct of the Roosevelt family

should convince any person with ordinary intelligence that the Roosevelts are not modest, retiring or timid. The casket was left closed because somebody had something to hide. What it was we may never know exactly but some of us have some well-founded suspicions.

Following the death of the President, it was announced that the Roosevelt papers, the Roosevelt letters -- in fact, all of the Roosevelt correspondence -- would be sent to Hyde Park, but it wasn't that simple. 'Sammy the Rose' assumed complete authority over the files, and went through them letter by letter, paper by paper, pencil note by pencil note, and removed everything that, in his opinion, the public should never see. Were these papers destroyed? If so, who destroyed them? If not, where are they? Who was given authority over the official correspondence of a man who was our President? Why should this ghost writer have ever been given authority to delete the official files of a President of the United States? What is being hidden from the American people? Much, much, much -- too much! Not only is much being hidden now, but much was hidden prior to his death.

PRE-DEATH

Admiral Ross McIntyre was Roosevelt's personal physician. This Admiral was perhaps the most artful, convincing and unscrupulous falsifier and prevaricator ever to appear upon the public scene. Invariably he reported to the Nation that 'his master' was in perfect health. In 1944 when the political manipulators, aided by Wallace, Frankfurter and Rosenman, wanted the Democratic Party to nominate Roosevelt for a fourth term, the American people wanted to know if he was physically fit. Up came the willing Admiral with a so-called scientific report to the effect that the President was in sound health and excellent condition in general. Rumors persisted that he was a dying man. At the time of the Chicago Democratic Convention Roosevelt theoretically was not present. He was supposed to be investigating war equipment and defense materials across the Nation, but now it is a matter of knowledge that he went to Chicago secreted in the Presidential car on the railroad tracks in the suburbs, and there manipulated and pulled the wires. It was on this occasion that he uttered the much-publicized statement concerning the choice of a Vice-President: "Clear it with Sidney."*

About the time of the President's secret visit to the Chicago Democratic Convention, motion pictures were taken, but they were too ghastly and shocking to exhibit. Some were shown in private previews. A few of the best ones were shown to the public, but even they portrayed the President as a haggard, broken, palsied man.

The American people, before voting for a man to occupy the most powerful position in their national life, have a right to know the truth. The writer is one who believes that Admiral McIntyre prostituted the medical

* 'Sidney' referred to Sidney Hillman who was then the President of the Amalgamated Clothing Workers of the CIO and national head of the Political Action Committee (PAC). Hillman was originally educated in Russia to be a Rabbi. He deserted the Jewish clergy to become a Communist organizer. He was exiled for revolutionary activities and fled as a refugee to the United States. He spoke with a thick Yiddish accent, and expert observers believe that he never became oriented to American tradition. He cooperated in one way or another with all the left wing organizations in America, including the Communist Party.

profession and lied to the American people for political reasons and in order to satisfy and fulfill the ambition of the man who longed more than anything else to become ruler of the earth, President of the world, head of a super government.* For this he promised Stalin everything he wanted. For this he promised England all the money she wanted, in order that he might become the head of a world government.

THE WARM SPRINGS MYSTERY

On April 12, 1945, the press services announced to the world that Franklin D. Roosevelt was dead. Harry Truman, who had scarcely ever conferred with the President intimately concerning any matters, became the President of the United States. He had not been Roosevelt's choice. FDR really wanted Henry Wallace, although he had made promises to James Byrnes. Henry Wallace couldn't get it because of a rebellious convention. Sidney Hillman wouldn't stand for Byrnes. This left the convention in an uproar. The conservatives, including the Southern Democrats, believed that Roosevelt was going to die, and although they had suffered Henry Wallace to stand in second place at other times, they could not swallow even the thought of his ever becoming President of the United States. The elimination of Byrnes, the defeat of Wallace, had thrown the convention in Chicago into the hands of the professional politicians in the North and the conservative Democrats in the South. Against Roosevelt's will, Truman was the choice.

Warm Springs, Georgia, had been the vacation home of Franklin D. Roosevelt before he was President, and before he was even Governor of New York. He and his boyhood pal Henry Morgenthau had hoped to make some money in Georgia raising rabbits. Later Roosevelt developed infantile paralysis. In this condition he found some minor relief in bathing in the warm water at Warm Springs. Ultimately the Warm Springs Foundation was formed. Millions and millions of dollars were raised for this Foundation. As of today, no child can be admitted to the Warm Springs Sanatorium for less than between \$10 and \$16 per day.

Various stories have been told about the actual death of Roosevelt. No details were made available to the public. It is believed that when he died the only person with him was a Russian artist, whose name was Elizabeth Shumatoff.** The picture that this artist was making of the President was incomplete. The nurse was not present. No member of the family was in Warm Springs. There is no eye-witness to his death as far as public conventional information is concerned. It is alleged that he was

* On October 14, 1944, a little over three weeks before the election, McIntyre examined the President at the Naval Hospital in Bethesda, Maryland, at the insistence of certain Southern conservative Democrats. Publicly the Admiral doctor announced that the President was in perfect health. Privately he revealed that the President had but six months to live.

** It is believed by people 'in the know' that there were two Russians near Roosevelt when he died, one by the name of N. Robbins, a photographer, and the other, Elizabeth Shumatoff. The name of Robbins does not appear in the press notices. Reliable reports reveal that Robbins and Shumatoff left Warm Springs within one hour after the death. Shumatoff gives as the reason that she thought the rooms would be needed. Shumatoff is supposed to have been the only person to have heard FDR say, 'I have a terrific headache'. Just before this Shumatoff heard him say, as he signed certain directives with a swagger, 'This is the way I make laws'.

alone at least two hours. Some say that these two hours of solitude took place in the Little White House. Others say that he drove into the mountains and there requested that he be left absolutely alone.

SUICIDE THEORY

Those who hold to the suicide theory insist that he withdrew from the Secret Service men, his servants, and other associates, put a pistol to his head and pulled the trigger.

The writer knows some people, whose judgment he respects, who are not satisfied with the accounting that has been given of the movements, the conduct, and the motives of the Russian artist. The story of the Russian artist is yet to be told. Time and space do not permit that even the speculations be reviewed in this manuscript.

Those who hold to the murder theory insist that Roosevelt was the tool of a terrible international cabal. They felt that he had fulfilled his purposes. They knew he was in bad health and they feared that he might make some horrible blunder growing out of delirium or senility that might expose their hand and spoil years of successful and satanic plotting. All through history it has been the custom of international conspirators to either murder their tools or condition them, by the power of suggestion, for suicide.*

Did Franklin D. Roosevelt commit suicide? Did he draw a weapon on himself which so defaced him or marred his physiognomy that his family and the White House authorities dared not permit him to lie in state for public view?

There sat Franklin D. Roosevelt, the man, broken in health, with more world secrets on his mind than any living creature, with the possible exception of certain unnamed international politicians, who, like their predecessors in centuries past, have played the ambitious politicians like chessmen in the dreadful game of power and authority. These international manipulators have no regard for the comfort and the welfare of the human race. They start and stop wars. They create panics. They promote booms. They pour the blood of millions on the ground. They reduce human beings to slavery and bondage without concern. Usually their names are unpublicized. Seldom do they appear in print. They are the most powerful men on earth. They are the international bankers...the Rothschilds...the Warburgs...the Sassoons...the Morgans...the Normans...the Schiffs...the Kuhns...the Loeb's. Those of us whose opinions are not formed by superficial radio comment or newspaper headlines believe that Roosevelt occupied a paradoxical position in the international cabal. He played the role of both tool and master, and fulfilled his responsibility in the role of a saint with the motives of a sinner.

* The death of Roosevelt took place one week after he was quoted as saying, 'I learned more about Palestine in five minutes from Ibn Saud (ruler of all the Arabs) than I had known in my entire life previous.' Since Roosevelt's death Ibn Saud has been quoted as saying, 'He (Roosevelt) assured me that Palestine would never be taken away from the Arabs.'

MOTIVES FOR SUICIDE

The world may never know whether or not Franklin D. Roosevelt committed suicide. There is much, however, to support this theory. He loved power. His appetite for power was insatiable. He longed to dominate Congress completely. He grew fat during the days when he had what was commonly known as 'the rubber stamp Congress'. He relished the opportunity to manipulate and spend and even squander billions and billions of dollars. He glowed with pride and vanity at the thought of seeing bankers, governors, manufacturers, Senators, and leading businessmen come to the White House for a Government grant, necessary to rescue them from an economic condition which his program of regimentation had helped to create.

The war came at a time when the falsity of his claims for the New Deal was beginning to be evident. Only war could save him. Only war could give him the master whip to crack over the heads of a Congress rapidly becoming belligerent. Only a war could absorb the men that were becoming unemployed. Only a war could give full employment where the New Deal had failed in its promise to give full employment.

Franklin Roosevelt, the country squire, who had never earned a living outside of politics, had a lot on his mind. His conscience was tortured by his weakened body. He was no longer in a condition to throw off the dreaded thoughts that haunted him. He had come to the end of the road where he was compelled to look his conscience and his past in the face. He had helped to set the whole world on fire. There was nothing left to ignite. No new emergency could be created to deflect the attention of the people toward the inevitable chaos which he and others had helped create.

If Franklin Roosevelt's mind was clear and rational when he sat in Warm Springs, Georgia, in April, 1945, he knew that he was about to be overtaken by his conscience, by the peoples of the world, by his own fellow citizens, and by public sentiment in general. He loved nothing as much as praise, glory and power. He knew that the discovery of the truth by the public in general would rob him of everything he held dear. From a materialistic standpoint, he had nothing for which to live. He may have died of shock. The possibility of assassination is remote. He could have committed suicide, and even though he died a natural death, brought on by physical deterioration, it is easy to believe that even this physical deterioration was brought about by a circumstance which cornered this man and forced him to face repudiation in the eyes of the world, because he could no longer divert the attention of the people by a promise, a glib speech, a new emergency, or a world catastrophe. There was no more money to spend, no blood to spill, no promises to make. The end had come.

The sonless mothers, the bankrupt nations, the legless veterans, the battle dead, and the inevitable world chaos remain as the monuments and the memorials to this man who wanted to rule the world and failed.

NINE GHOSTS THAT HAUNTED FDR

Ghost No. 1: The Tyler Kent Episode. Among well-informed students of contemporary history there is no doubt that Franklin D. Roosevelt desired and actually helped to bring about and promote World War II. This theory is supported by numerous events and numerous facts. Among the

most sensational is the story of Tyler Kent, the young code clerk, who worked in the American Embassy in London. Young Kent came from an old-time Virginia family. His father and mother were career diplomats, having served the State Department of the United States Government for many years. When Kent came to maturity he proved to be almost a genius in translating, speaking and interpreting foreign languages. He followed his father's footsteps and entered the diplomatic service. He became a code clerk. At first he was at Moscow. He understood the Russian language so well that he could speak it without accent. He disguised himself as a peasant and mingled among the Russian people. He discovered the deceptive nature of Communism. He soon learned that the Soviet Government was merely a tyrannical, political machine, crushing 180 million people into human slavery. The Russians became suspicious of Kent, and because of this suspicion he became 'persona non grata' in Moscow. He was transferred from Moscow to London. He was followed to London by the Russian secret police. Here he was charged with the responsibility of interpreting and translating code messages sent by the United States to England. Late in 1938 and in 1939 young Kent began to see messages from President Roosevelt that alarmed him. He began to translate these messages for Winston Churchill and others, only to discover that there was a definite program on the part of Roosevelt to get us into this war. At that time Mr. Chamberlain was the Prime Minister. According to the cablegrams, Roosevelt wanted Chamberlain ousted. Winston Churchill in his cable messages to Roosevelt is alleged to have said: "You and I can rule the world". Something like 1500 messages were exchanged under the shocked eye of this young American --- Kent. He felt within his heart that treason was being committed, that a great people was being betrayed. When the messages first began to be exchanged, Churchill was not the Prime Minister; in fact, he had no right to these messages. Kent was forced to decide between his technical duty and his patriotic duty. He chose the latter. He copied these messages and took them to his apartment. He did not know that he was being followed by the Russian secret police. It is believed by informed and shrewd observers that the Russian copied these messages and sent them to Josef Stalin, who, even to this day, has them securely locked in the Kremlin safe. It is believed that he made it known to Mr. Roosevelt that he had copies of these messages and used this fact as a bludgeon over the head of the ambitious President.

Kent had hoped to get copies of these messages out of England in order that he might bring a report to such men as United States Senator Burton K. Wheeler, United States Senator Gerald P. Nye, and other courageous men who were ready to expose the truth to the Nation. Kent was unsuccessful. Roosevelt ordered that he be fired. Later he was picked up on the street by the British secret police and sentenced to seven years in a concentration camp on the Isle of Wight. His trial was secret, and he was given little opportunity to defend himself. Gradually the truth concerning this young man began to leak out in the United States. He was kept in this concentration camp for five years. A few months ago he was returned to the United States. It was hoped that he would tell all. However, shortly after he arrived, he was reminded indirectly by a representative of the State Department that if he told what he knew he would be sentenced under a new law to ten years in prison. It is believed that this new law was forced through purposely by FDR in order to prevent the truth from ever coming out concerning the secret cable messages between Roosevelt and his British co-conspirators.

Kent is now in the United States. He is watched day and night. His

life is not safe. Locked in his mind is one of the big secrets of all time. He was the one who read the cablegrams between Franklin D. Roosevelt and certain British politicians who desired, planned and plotted this war. There is only one way that we can get the truth out of Kent's mind without his being sentenced to ten years in prison -- namely, if a Congressional Committee will subpoena Kent, put him under oath, and demand that he tell all, he can speak with immunity. It was hoped that the Pearl Harbor Investigating Committee or some other outstanding Congressional Committee, might do this, but the leftover leadership of the Roosevelt administration shuddered at the thought. The international warmongers brought terrific pressure on the proper authorities and Kent was not called.

The ghost of the incident of Tyler Kent was one of the terrific things that haunted the sick man at Warm Springs.

Ghost No. 2: The Mystery of Pearl Harbor: The truth, the real truth, and the full truth concerning Pearl Harbor has never been brought out. The nearest that we have ever come to getting it was found in a series of articles written by that courageous journalist, John T. Flynn. Mr. Flynn made himself a student of the Pearl Harbor scandal, and in his articles he identified the scoundrels of the world. Time and space do not permit us to discuss the Pearl Harbor scandal in detail in this manuscript. When the full truth comes out concerning the attack at Pearl Harbor, it will require a full-sized book to cover the subject. It is believed by those 'in the know' here in Washington that Mr. Roosevelt had given up the idea of trying to get the United States into World War II based on anything that was taking place in Europe or on the high seas of the Atlantic. Before the Pearl Harbor incident, the anti-war sentiment was predominant in the United States. A poll of public opinion revealed that 81% of the people were against entering the war. Roosevelt had promised war. He had told the French that if they entered the war we would support them. At one time, our then Ambassador to France had asserted that the United States would be in the war nine days after France entered the war. Doubtless Roosevelt had made commitments to the British authorities which he felt obligated to keep. On the Atlantic he had virtually taken us into the war without the consent of Congress. He was on the toughest spot of any man in history. God only knows how many times he broke his oath and violated the law in order to arbitrarily participate in the war without an official declaration by the Congress of the United States. He had to have an incident. He had to have what it took to produce war hysteria in the United States. The attack on Pearl Harbor was the answer.

The Pearl Harbor attack was not a surprise. Roosevelt expected it, Roosevelt desired it, Roosevelt precipitated it. Even Eleanor Roosevelt in one of her column articles, said: "We were all expecting it."

The recent Pearl Harbor investigation, outside of a rather limited report made for the minority by United States Senator Ferguson of Michigan, was little more than a whitewash. The minority could not even bring out the facts because the necessary files were locked to the minority on the committee. Two members of the committee, it is believed, were virtually blackmailed by political pressure into signing a report not in harmony with their deepest convictions.

The weak, sick, burned-out, exhausted, crippled man at Warm Springs was haunted by the ghost of Pearl Harbor. Whether or not he committed sui-

cide, the fact remains that many men have committed suicide under less pressure.

Ghost No. 3: The Japanese Offer to Surrender Before Okinawa. Few people realize that the Japanese government offered to surrender completely, even as completely as they finally did surrender, before our attack on Okinawa. It seemed wise for us to accept their surrender. Conventional military procedure required that we accept their surrender. But Roosevelt refused to accept it, by saying: "They have not suffered enough." His arbitrary determination to wreak vengeance on millions of innocent people, who had nothing to do with starting the war, cost in American lives, wounded and killed alone, more than 100,000. It is a known fact that the battle of Okinawa was one of the bloodiest of all times. The boys killed on Okinawa and killed after Okinawa were sacrificed to the vanity of this man who desired to be the head of a world empire and a one-world government.

Ghost No. 4: The Assassination of United States Senator Huey P. Long. Few people realize that one of the great unsolved mysteries of this century is the assassination of Huey P. Long, who was Roosevelt's most effective opponent in the South. He was the first outstanding Democrat ever to oppose a Democrat President of the United States. Mr. Long became Roosevelt's obsession. Late in the summer of 1935 a dictaphone account was made, recording the conversation of a group of plotters who met in Room 506 in the DeSoto Hotel in New Orleans. They were leading New Deal politicians, Roosevelt henchmen, and the most outstanding enemies of Huey P. Long. A few days after the conversation Mr. Long arose on the floor of the United States Senate and reported the words of the plotters. One plotter said, "It will only take one gun, one man, one bullet." Another plotter said: "If we kill Long in Washington I can guarantee that President Roosevelt will pardon the killer." It is still a mystery why they decided to have Long assassinated in Baton Rouge, the capital of Louisiana. Suffice it to say, the plot was fulfilled, and on the 8th of September, 1935, Long was shot down by a young Jewish doctor by the name of Karl Weiss. Weiss was killed on the spot by the bodyguards. Long died two days later and was buried on September 12. Two hundred and fifty thousand people attended the funeral. Floral tributes covering two acres surrounded the grave. Every informed individual in Washington knew that Roosevelt desired the death of Huey Long, and it is believed by many who have evidence to support their contentions that he cooperated with those who desired and precipitated the assassination of the only man who really ever threatened his power over the solid South.

The ghost of Huey Long could easily have visited the emaciated Roosevelt as he sat in his wheelchair in Warm Springs.

Ghost No. 5: The Appeasement of the Comintern. The cooperation that Franklin D. Roosevelt gave to the Communist International is almost beyond belief. As time went on, he began to desert his old friend Winston Churchill. He became increasingly pro-Stalin, pro-Russian, pro-Communist. Under pressure from Stalin, Roosevelt ordered that the Communists be commissioned in the United States Army. He ordered that the files on the activities of the international Communist plotters being kept by the Military and Naval Intelligence be destroyed. His will was carried out. He tried unsuccessfully to get J. Edgar Hoover fired because Mr. Hoover has always been vigorously anti-Communist. Through public pressure and the support of the Congress of the United States, Hoover has been kept

in his job. Fortunately, the Government now has in Mr. Hoover's office the most complete file on Red treason to be found anywhere in the world. If Roosevelt had had his way these files would have been destroyed. Thanks to President Truman, Mr. Hoover has been kept in authority and enjoys the full cooperation of the Truman administration, which is obviously anti-Communist.

It will always be a mystery as to why Franklin D. Roosevelt became such a tool of international Communism. Several theories are advanced. One theory is that he was never able to make money independently in business. He developed an inferiority complex. He became jealous of his old friends and neighbors who had become wealthy by their own right. He took a fiendish delight in seeing their opportunities impaired and destroyed. Another theory is that he was so vain that he would respond to anyone who would flatter and glorify his ego. Another theory is that he was so hungry for power that he was willing to trade off American tradition for the chance to become President of the world.

Ghost No. 6: Lend Lease. Felix Frankfurter, who always had the ear of President Roosevelt, was the one who wrote the actual Lend Lease bill. This Lend Lease Bill was one of the most vicious betrayals of the American people ever to take place. When Benedict Arnold sold the troops at West Point to the British Government, he was a piker, compared to those who forced through, under the lash of Franklin D. Roosevelt, the so-called Lend Lease bill. It gave our President the authority to virtually exhaust our natural resources and give our wealth and donate our wealth to the nations of the world. Congress abdicated its authority and put into the hands of the President of the United States the power to donate billions of dollars to anyone, anywhere, arbitrarily, without confirmation, doublecheck, or review. The passage of the Lend Lease bill was the boldest, most brazen betrayal of the people's rights ever to take place in connection with our economic life. Children of our grandchildren will be paying interest on money which we were compelled to borrow in order to fulfill Mr. Roosevelt's vain ambitions to dominate the world through financial power. The little nations, and the great nations, understanding his power over this uncountable sum of money began to kowtow to him, and he began to demand political administrations in these various nations satisfactory to himself. Those who knew Roosevelt believed that he expected to use Lend Lease donations to corrupt and buy and control the governments of foreign countries, just as he had used relief and PWA and bureaucratic appropriations to get control of Congressmen, Governors, state administrations, etc.

As this sick man reflected in Warm Springs, Georgia, he must have known that he had saddled on the backs of the American people a debt much greater than necessary, a debt so great that millions of people some day would be reduced to virtual peonage if it were ever paid.

Ghost No. 7: Bargaining in Human Slaves. When Roosevelt met with Stalin on foreign soil, he was not in the dark concerning the savage practices of this cruel dictator. He knew that Stalin was as powerful and as merciless as any half-savage ruler in all history. Not since the days of Ghengis Khan, not since the days of the barbarians of old, had any ruler crushed and killed and enslaved and tortured more human beings than Josef Stalin. Today he stands as the champion crucifier, the champion Christ killer, the champion liquidator of all time. Roosevelt was a well informed man. He had access to sources of information which proved to

him beyond the peradventure of a doubt that when he bargained with Stalin, he bargained with a savage killer. No one can ever convince this writer or any informed individual that Roosevelt's agreements with Stalin were innocent. Among those things which he agreed to do was to turn over to Stalin German citizens for human slaves. The estimated number that he offered to give Stalin ranges between two and ten million. Now that the war is over and we see the conduct of the Russian dictator, we can understand what these awful agreements meant. Millions of the cream of Germany's youth have been kidnapped and taken into bondage and human slavery. This has been done because of earlier agreements made between Stalin and Roosevelt. We know that Roosevelt hated the German people, even the millions of innocent ones who were in no way responsible for the rise and power of Hitler.

As the declining Roosevelt sat in Warm Springs he must have pictured in his mind these millions of poor German people being reduced to Russian slavery. He must have known that he was jointly to blame for the inevitable. What a ghost to haunt such a hypocrite! Had he not posed as the great emancipator of the modern generation? Had his wife not posed as the greatest friend the Negro had? Had they not used their political power and political position to convince the poor and wretched of the Nation that theirs was the voice of the common man? What a haunt! What a ghastly specter to rise before this declining hypocrite to realize within his own secret heart that while posing as the friend of the oppressed in America, he had agreed to the revival of medieval slavery in Eastern Europe and Russia!

Ghost No. 8: The Destruction of Food and Commodities --- Planned Scarcity in the Face of World Famine. No act in the history of the human race ever exceeded in cruelty, lunacy, and folly the orders that came out of the White House through Henry Wallace, the obedient servant of FDR, to destroy the Nation's food supply, to destroy the Nation's clothing supply. Overnight, millions of tons of cotton were destroyed. Millions of cowhides, necessary for shoes, were burned up. Millions of pounds of wool went up in flames. Sugar cane, piled as high as houses, was burned under the order of the Secretary of Agriculture. Millions of gallons of milk were poured on the ground. Over one million head of cattle were shot and buried in one month. Hogs were ground into fertilizer and spread out on the ground like dirt. Sows about to give birth to pigs were thrown in the river and drowned. The order had gone out from the White House to create artificial scarcity, reduce the supply of the abundance that God had given a great people in answer to their prayers. At the very time that this abundance was being destroyed, millions of people were starving all over the world. Later America was to experience a shortage of every necessity. Meat was to be rationed; food and commodities of all sorts were to be rationed. A nation, flowing with milk and honey, was to find itself short of every necessity of life. Those who knew and understood the tricks of the bureaucratic tyrants in Washington knew that Roosevelt and his henchmen wanted to create an artificial scarcity, then seize control of the food and clothing supply to force a free people to file by some bureaucrat, one at a time, in order to obtain the right to purchase the necessities of life. This was the Stalin plan. This was the plan of regimentation for which the President longed.

If one spark of rich American tradition lingered in his heart at Warm Springs he must have been haunted when he reviewed the ghastly facts concerning this awful plot.

Ghost No. 9: False Promises Concerning the Possibility of War. Franklin D. Roosevelt knew that there would be a second World War if he could possibly bring it about. He had been promising it to the French, and to the Russians, and to the British. He knew what he had been saying in the secret cablegrams to England which had been copied by the young code clerk, Tyler Kent. He knew what he was willing to do in the Pacific, and although he may not in 1940 have planned the Pearl Harbor episode, he knew he was willing to precipitate a Pearl Harbor in order to keep his promise to the war-makers to get the United States into the war. He wanted war, he was willing to promote war, he later precipitated war. Even so, with all these things in his mind, he was willing to promise the mothers and fathers anything in order to get re-elected for a third term in 1940. In his speech in Philadelphia, he said: "I say to you fathers and mothers again ... and again ... and again ... your sons shall not be sent to die on foreign soil --- unless attacked." Public reaction rose against the last phrase. Many people believed that the phrase, "unless attacked," was merely an alibi phrase, and would be used later on as an excuse to prove that he had not violated his promise to the people. So, when he went on up to Boston to make his next speech, his political advisors insisted that he leave off that phrase. Therefore, in Boston he made a complete, unconditional promise, in these words: "I say to you fathers and mothers again ... and again ... and again ... your sons shall not be sent to die on foreign soil." This promise was the most hypocritical promise ever made by a man in the history of the world. Others, of course, had made hypocritical promises. Woodrow Wilson had been elected to a second term because 'he kept us out of war', although before his first term was ended he knew that we were going to war. The thing that made Roosevelt's promise hyperhypocritical was because he was the most powerful man on earth, and for him to be so powerful and know so completely that he wanted war and give this false encouragement to the mothers and fathers of the nation marked him as one of the most diabolical betrayers of confidence the human race has ever known.

As he sat in Warm Springs, Georgia, he must have seen through his dying eyes a vision of the millions whose blood was spilled, perhaps unnecessarily, on the battlefield of the world. As we now measure the cost of World War I and the results of World War II, surely no sane person could believe that we had won the peace. We defeated Hitler and then handed the victory on a silver platter to Roosevelt's friend, Josef Stalin. Stalin dominates Europe, he dominates the Orient, he imperils and menaces all Christian civilization. He could not have risen to such power, but for the help of the United States. The United States would never have fattened this savage as it did had it not been for Franklin D. Roosevelt.

If ghosts could tempt a man to suicide, if the ghastly reminders of guilt could tempt a man to reach for the fatal weapon or drink the deadly potion,* then surely this man Franklin D. Roosevelt had all the temptations necessary to encourage him to retire from this scene in advance even of Nature's call.

* Rumor from sources we consider reliable has it that Admiral McIntyre was heard to say that the Roosevelt body was not embalmed, and that it turned black in less than four hours after death. Students of the embalming science insist that one of the few causes of such physical reaction on the part of dead bodies is arsenic poisoning.

62-80382-35X

RED BETRAYAL OF YOUTH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/26/04 BY 60390 BUC/766/SW
990868

The text of this bloody song, "The Comintern," written by Eisler, while he was harbored by the Hollywood Industry, goes as follows:

Rise up, fields and workshops;
come out, workers, farmers!
To battle, march onward,
march onward, world stormers!
Eyes sharp on your guns,
red banners unfurled.
Advances, proletarians,
to conquer the world.

O you who are missing,
O comrades in dungeons,
You're with us, you're with us
this day of our vengeance!
No Fascist can daunt us,
no terror can halt.
All hands will take flame,
with the fire of revolt.

The Comintern calls you;
raise high Soviet banner!
In steeled ranks to battle!
Our answer: Red shock troops,
we lunge to the fight!

From Russia victorious,
the workers' October
Comes storming reaction's
regime, the world over.
We're coming with Lenin
for Bolshevik work.
From London, Havana, Berlin
and New York.

I can think of no better way to close this chapter on Hollywood than with this clear call to action by G. Allison Phelps who said, "It will take more than 'Mice Christians' to drive from Christian America, the filth columnist of Hollywood. Christians who will not only preach about, but who also will sternly uphold the principles of our Saviour, will have to rise in this land and use their influence to combat the atheistic ideologist of the modern Augean stable, known in Hollywood as the Tower of Babel."

Copyright 1948

PRICES

Single Copy, 35 cents.
3 Copies \$1.00

62-80382-35X

TRAITORS IN THE PULPIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60390 AME/TCG/SW
790762



By KENNETH GOFF

"Of thee, O wise Confucius
We often think with awe;
Thy watchword, love of others
Thy guide: the moral law."

While Bradley probably would hold any opinion, it paid or sounded best to hold; he is no newcomer in the Red-sympathizing ranks. When the "Communist, American, Russian Institute for Cultural Relations with Russia," Chicago Branch, gave a banquet on Feb. 20, 1934, in honor of the Soviet Ambassador, Troyanovsky. The announcement of this banquet listed Bradley as one of the Sponsoring Committee, along with other prominent Communists and Communist sympathizers in the Chicago area.

On May 15, 1937, Bradley presided at a Farewell Dinner, given by the Communist Medical Bureau, to aid Spanish Democracy in honor of the unfrocked Red Priest, O'Flanagan, and three Medical Units, which were leaving for Spain to aid the Communist Revolutionists, who were seeking to establish a Communist rule in that Country.

Bradley was one of the Sponsors of a meeting of the Communist, 'American League Against War and Fascism,' at which Harry Ward was the main speaker. Bradley's name appears repeatedly as a Sponsor of many Communist United Front Committees, such as: The Scottsboro Defense Committee; The American Civil Liberties Union; Committee to aid victims of German Fascism, (mainly Thaelman); and the Chicago section of the New Theatre League.

62-80382-35X

Confessions of STALIN'S AGENT

Price 50c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60390 [signature]
#798562

their parents how to vote. He appeared before 16,000 left-wingers in Madison Square Garden last year, at the opening of a nationwide campaign, the Communist Party and the New Deal's 'Russian Firsters', to capture the veteran's votes.

Frank Sinatra, defiant in bow-tie, demanded freedom for the Chinese; a campaign against the Spanish Government; and public recognition of the political possibilities of radio crooners. While Sinatra and others demanded the overthrowing of Franco; Red Fascists passed out handbills in the crowd, which read, "Veterans—join the Communist Party . . . our Party stands for the ownership and control of the nation's economy by the workers and farmers."

Through this one performance alone, any intelligent person should be able to see how 'Red Frankie', with his purring voice, is swooning the youth of America into the arms of atheistic Communism.

I can think of no better way to close this chapter on Hollywood than with this clear call to action by G. Allisor Phelps, who said, "It will take more than MICE CHRISTIANS, to drive from Christian America, the filth columnist of Hollywood. Christians who will not only preach about, but who also will sternly uphold the principles of our Saviour, will have to rise in this land, and use their influence to combat the atheistic ideologist of the modern Augean stable, known in Hollywood as the 'Tower of Babel.'"

April 16, 1951

St. James, Minnesota

b6

62-80382-36

Your letter postmarked April 9, 1951, has been received.

While I appreciate the interest which prompted your inquiries, I must advise that according to a Departmental regulation the files of this Bureau are confidential and for official use only. I am sure that upon reflection you will realize the necessity for such a regulation and that no inference will be drawn from my inability to be of assistance to you that we do or do not have in our files the information you have requested.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/21/84 BY 60190 BUC/SLG/TG/USW
#440362

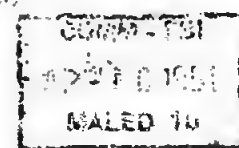
Note On Yellow Only

Bureau files reflect the receipt of a previous letter in 1945 from the correspondent in which he requested literature from the Bureau which was furnished him by letter dated 1-31-45. At this time correspondent was studying for the ministry. (62-26225-26, 96)

Bureau files also reflect that information concerning Kenneth Goff has been previously brought to the attention of the Minneapolis Office. (62-80382)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

WCT:jdt



APR 17 1951
FBI
RECEIVED-TV

b6

St. James, Minnesota

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
c/o Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I would like to have you send me a letter of reply
to the following questions:

1. Do your files show that a man by the name of Kenneth Goff
alias John Keats was once a member, fellow traveler or
sympathizer with the communist party?

He states in his book "Why I left the Communist Party"
and the book "Confessions of a Stalin's Agent" that he
was a member and went by the name of John Keats and
the number 18-B2

2. Do your files show that this Mr. Goff gave himself up
to Martin Dies of the Dies Unamerican Activities Committee
around the year of 1939, and today has placed himself
at the disposal of the government in any way he could serve?

He claims that he testified before the government committee
on Unamerican Activities and that today he is held as a
witness.

3. Do you regard this man as one that has fallen into error
(Communism) and has now realized it's utter disregard
for Americanism and he is now doing his best to make up
for his folly?

Reports have come to me that Mr. Goff broadcasts over two
stations one Columbus, Nebr., and the other somewhere in Kansas.

On these programs he fights Communism in a definite manner.

The reason, Mr. Hoover, that I desire your opinion is that if
these things are true that he has left the Party and now is determin-
ing to warn America against this menace I want to do my part in
inviting him to come again to Minnesota and speak in our churches.
I know that if Communism comes to America the doors of every church
will be closed I want to do my part to stave this thing off.

I know that you are busy but if you will take time for this matter
I would greatly appreciate it. Thanking you in advance.

Sincerely,

RECORDED - 66

INDEXED - 66
EX-65

b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED ON THIS ENCL
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/07 BY 60390 RUC DLS/TCU/SW
#990367

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU:

- 1 - Copy each of the following:
Communication from USA VOTAVA
Communications referred to
in USA letter

OM-100-4742

62 80382-36X

C
J
P
Y
County Attorney of
Kearney County

Office of
CHARLES A. CHAPPELL
Attorney at Law
Minden, Nebraska

April 1, 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/01 BY 60290 AUC BLC/TLC/LW
*490369

Mr. Joseph T. Votava
United States District Attorney
Omaha, Nebraska,

Dear Mr. Votava:

Herewith you will find a couple of "dodgers"
announcing an address by Rev. Kenneth Goff, who apparently
wants it known that he "Was Stalin's Agent!".

In view of the fact that it is understood
here that Mr. Goff has been delivering lectures in
different places in this state, I assume that his ad-
vertising has come to your attention before and it may
be that your department has checked on him.

I will be glad to know whether this man has
been called to your attention before and if he has just
what your investigations have disclosed.

I am assuming that the man is alright and that
he is worthy, but his advertising strikes me as being a
little out of the usual. It is, of course, the right
of an American Citizen to advertise his wares and himself
in most any manner which he may desire.

Respectfully yours,

/s/ Charles A. Chappell

CAC:ras
Encl.

C
O
P
Y

Omaha 1, Nebraska
April 17, 1951

2/24/51 10190 AUG 51 10190
#990918

Mr. James L. Dalton
Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Office Building
Omaha, Nebraska

Dear Mr. Dalton:

Re: Rev. Kenneth Goff

Under date of April 1, I received a letter from Charles A. Chappell, attorney of Minden, Nebraska. With that letter he sent me an advertising leaflet, advertising a meeting at which Rev. Kenneth Goff was to speak. I have known Mr. Chappell for a good many years and I have always found him highly reliable. I replied to Mr. Chappell under date of April 4, telling him that I could not see wherein the federal government should in any way interfere with Rev. Goff's lectures.

The lecture was given on April 2 and under date of April 3, Mr. Chappell again wrote me, giving a report on the contents of the speech. He also wrote me under date of April 5. Also under date of April 4, I have a letter from another attorney of Minden, Mr. William H. Meier. As you probably know, Mr. Meier for about two years was an assistant in this office. I still do not see that from a legal standpoint, we can find any objections to Mr. Goff's lectures.

You will note, however, that Mr. Chappell states that the Rev. Goff made some rather questionable statements which Mr. Chappell interpreted as creating disunity and that possibly Rev. Goff, under the pretext of being a patriotic minister, is simply masquerading as such in order to create disunity. Personally, I do not believe that that is the case but in any event, I thought I would refer it to you and undoubtedly

Mr. James I. Dalton
Page 2
April 17, 1951

the headquarter's office in Washington can determine what, if anything, should be done.

For your information, I am sending you two copies of the letter of Mr. Chappell under date of April 1, to which are attached two copies of the advertising leaflet. Also find two copies of my reply to Mr. Chappell, two copies of Mr. Chappell's letter under date of April 3, two copies of his letter under date of April 5, and also two copies of Mr. Meier's letter under date of April 4.

I am now only replying to Mr. Chappell and Mr. Meier to the effect that these matters have been turned over to you for appropriate disposition.

Very truly yours,

Joseph T. ~~Votava~~
United States Attorney

Encs.

C
O
Y
County Attorney of
Kearney County

O file of
CHARLES A. CHAPPELL
Attorney at Law
Minden, Nebraska

April 3, 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/21/08 BY 60322/UC/STW/STW
#796162

Mr. Joseph T. Votava
United States District Attorney
Omaha, Nebraska

Dear Mr. Votava:

I thank you for your letter of April 4th in response to my letter of April 2nd, and I believe that you and I are in accord with everything that you said in your letter.

However, I went to hear this man and the next morning dictated a letter to you. There has been unavoidable delay in transcribing it and getting it in the mails, but I am enclosing it herewith to you the way it was dictated that morning. Give it such consideration as you see fit. Along this line I have heard three or four people make remarks that Rev. Goff must have told the truth with reference to our officers or he would have been afraid to say the things he did say. I have not entered into any discussion with any of the folks for I believe that in due time they will see that he very probably was wrong on a good part of his severe criticism of our officers; but, nevertheless, I think there is danger along the lines expressed to you in my letter of April 3rd.

With personal greeting to you, I remain.

Respectfully yours,

s/ Charles A. Chappell

CAC:ras

C
O
P
Y

WM. H. MEIER

LAWYER
Blinden, Nebraska

April 4, 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/01 BY 60290 RUC/KS/TG/SW
116363

Hon. Joseph T. Votava
U. S. Attorney
Post Office Building
Omaha, Nebraska

Dear Mr. Votava:

I am enclosing herewith a dodger which I found on my car last week when it was parked down town, advertising a speaker claiming to have been a former Communist. I didn't attend this matter, but several people have reported to me that it was a very well-attended meeting and that the speaker was doing an excellent job of creating distrust in the government. It is reported to me that the speaker left a very clear impression that Eleanor Roosevelt is a Communist and that he stated point-blank that Dean Acheson, the Secretary of State, is a member of the Communist Party. One man told me that if the Communists are endeavoring to create unrest and lack of confidence in the government, they could do no better job than to send out men to do exactly what this man did at this meeting. Apparently he is going all over the country with this kind of agitation and I thought I should make this report to you so that you could call the matter to the attention of the proper authorities.

Very truly yours,

s/ Wm. H. Meier

Wm. H. Meier

WHM:v

County Attorney of
Kearney County

Office of
CHARLES A. CHAPPELL
Attorney at Law
Minden, Nebraska

April 3, 1951

Mr. Joseph T. Votava
United States District Attorney,
Omaha, Nebraska

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/01 BY 60320 BNL/CLC/TCL/PLW
#940 117

Dear Mr. Votava:

Yesterday I wrote you regarding the Rev. Kenneth Goff. Last evening I went to hear his address. I am not attempting to pass judgment with reference to the man, but I am persuaded that if he has not already been carefully checked he should be. The meeting was held in one of the small church buildings in Minden, but the room was crowded and he had an audience of probably 150. It looked to me as though there were people there from a number of different outlying communities in the county and I wondered if perhaps there weren't some there from outside of the county. He used fifty minutes in his original address and he is a rapid talker. He then threw the meeting open to questions and another fifty minutes was used.

His statements regarding communism were about as severe as language could make them, and if he knows what he is talking about it would be hard for any intelligent person to hear him without being more convinced than ever that communism is an immediate danger not only to our own country but to all of the world.

The thing that causes me to feel that he should be care-fully checked if he has not been is the influence which he will undoubtedly leave with his statements regarding those in official positions in our own country which cannot but produce a lack of confidence in our government even to the point of distrust of our government.

In his main address he said some very severe things with reference to our Secretary of State, General Marshall, and some others who are in official positions. His statements regarding Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt could not but lead to much distrust of her and to the thought that her influence while she was the wife of the president was dangerous to our country.

In the question period someone asked him as to whether Secretary of State Acheson was a communist. He replied somewhat at length making the clear cut statements that Acheson had been a member of the communist party and he gave the organizations in the communist party to which he said Acheson had belonged. He refrained from saying that Acheson is a communist, but it would be hard to draw any other conclusion from what the speaker said.

What he said was that Atchison was and is at heart a communist.

Someone asked him as to General George Marshall. He at first said that General Marshall was a loyal American Citizen and then indicated that he was in an official position where he should not be and that he was under influences which were communistic.

He was severe in his criticism of the manner in which our government has handled the Korean situation and said in quite plain terms that our government, through the United Nations, was prevented by communistic influence in the United Nations from handling the situation in Korea as it should have been handled. He further criticized because our government had not used the atom bomb in the Korean situation. He said that through communistic influence our government brought pressure to bear on General Chiang Kai-shek to compel him to permit communists in the government of China and that this had resulted in the present situation in China.

He spoke somewhat at length regarding the death of President Roosevelt and said that the question had been checked as to the cause of the death and the language he used would cause one to believe that President Franklin D. Roosevelt had taken his own life. He commented at length on what he claimed to be the fact, that no one was permitted to see the body of the dead president, and that for some reason which was not explained the grave was closely guarded at an annual expense of something like \$50,000.00.

He made the statement that he was marked for death by the communists; that two or three attempts had been made to poison him and that he had been pushed under a moving train by a communist and that he lost his right leg by being pushed under that train.

He said that the communists have their plan to take over this country and that it would be divided into districts and that the portion of the country in which we live would be under the control of a man to be located at Omaha, and he said the name of that man was John Hester and that he used to live at Red Cloud. From what he said in his address, he must be doing considerable radio work and he offered four of his publications for sale.

We all prize the American right of freedom of speech and we realize that it must be and will be protected. However, it is hard for me to see how any intelligent man could make the talk that this man made last night without intending an undermining influence of the government through the weakening of confidence of his audience in the government and the leaving of the impression that those

Mr. Joseph T. Vetava
April 3, 1951
Page 2

in important official positions are the willing or the ignorant tools of the communist world wide organization.

I think there is no need of any publicity in this matter, but, to repeat, I feel that if this man has not been carefully checked by our government he should be. If he does not intend to weaken the confidence of his hearers in our government, and if he is proceeding with nothing but good motives and intending to help to avoid the dangers and perils of communism, then someone should be able to help him to understand that he cannot do the good he desires to do while leaving the danger of undermining confidence in our government, which I fear he does leave in the minds of some people.

Respectfully yours,

s/ Charles A. Chappell

CAC:ras

Mr. Charles A. Chappell

Page 2

April 4, 1951

Justice Holmes also said this:

".....If there is any principle of the Constitution that more imperatively calls for attachment than any other it is the principle of free thought--not free thought for those who agree with us but freedom for the thought that we hate." (Schwimmer vs. United States, 279 U.S. 644, 653.)

As Justice Holmes says, truth can hurt no one and if this man has the facts, it may well be that they should be given publicity. On the other hand, if he is "stretching things a little", let him put his ideas into "competition of the market" and our people should be sufficiently intelligent to form their own conclusions.

With best personal regards, I remain

Sincerely yours,

Joseph T. Votava
United States Attorney

JTV:rh

Omaha, 1, Nebraska
April 4, 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/24/87 BY 60398 AUC BLS/TCB/LSW
#990861

Mr. Charles A. Chappell
Attorney at Law
Hinden, Nebraska

Dear Charles:

I was glad to get your letter of April 1, 1951 relative to Rev. Kenneth Goff. I was also glad to have the advertising sheets enclosed in this letter.

I have never heard of this man and of course his activities have never been brought to the attention of this office. It is clear that he is not violating any federal laws and probably is performing a public service.

Personally, I am somewhat prejudiced against "Revelations of an Ex-Nun" but if this man has actual information and speaks the facts, certainly there should be no objection to his giving them publicity, and as to advertising himself, after all he has got to get a crowd.

You know Justice Holmes once used this language:

"But when men have realized that time has upset many fighting faiths, they may come to believe even more than they believe the very foundations of their own conduct that the ultimate good desired is better reached by free trade in ideas—that the best test of truth is the power of the thought to get itself accepted in the competition of the market, and that truth is the only ground upon which their wishes safely can be carried out. That at any rate is the theory of our Constitution." (Abrams vs. United States, 250 U.S. 616-630.)

I Was Stalin's Agent!

REV. KENNETH GOFF



former Communist
leader will reveal:

- ★ Will Russia Invade America?
- ★ The Secret Plot to Seize America!
- ★ 100 Red Stars in Hollywood!
- ★ His Life Story from Communism to Christ!

AT A SPECIAL
MEETING

Minden Gospel Tabernacle

Monday, APRIL 2nd

Starting at 8:00 P.M.

Mr. Goff was formerly a leader in the Communist Party. He was assigned by Stalin's agents in the United States to work among young people and help bring about a bloody Red revolution. He fought the church. He fought the American way of life. He plotted the death of officials and Christian leaders. He used a number instead of a name. He worked with Red plotters from New York and Hollywood. While a Communist he was invited by Eleanor Roosevelt to be a guest at the White House.

May 19, 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/04 BY 60290 auc/rls/w
#79161

b6
RECORDED - 98
Anselmo, Nebraska
Dear [redacted]

62-80382-36X
Your letter dated May 8, 1951, has been
received.

EX-8
While I appreciate the interest which prompted
your communication, I must advise that according to a
Departmental regulation the files of this Bureau are
confidential and available for official use only. I am
sure that upon reflection you will realize the necessity
for such a regulation and that no inference will be drawn
from my inability to be of assistance to you that we do
or do not have in our files the information you have
requested.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc: Denver (with copy of incoming)
cc: Omaha (with copy of incoming)

Bureau files reflect that Kenneth Goff during recent
years has been engaged in a nation-wide tour during the course
of which he gave anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature.
In February, 1948, Goff was fined \$100 for placing signs of
a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy at Washington,
D. C. In 1949, he was reported to be promoting the program of
Gerald L. S. Smith in Denver, Colorado. 62-80382; 100-352653

Bureau files reflect that the Denver Office is aware
of the activities of Goff. 62-80382-25

Bureau files reflect that the Omaha Office is aware
of the activities of Goff. 62-80382-33

243
Bureau files reflect no information identifiable with
the correspondence.

JRH:jdt

MAILED 18
MAY 10 1951
COMM - FBI

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Alden _____
Belmont _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, OMAHA

SUBJECT: REVEREND KENNETH GOFF
SECURITY MATTER - C

DATE: 4-23-51

Re mylet March 10, 1951.

Attached hereto is a copy of a communication from United States Attorney JOSEPH T. VOTAVA, dated April 17, 1951, together with copies of communications referred to therein.

No investigation is contemplated in this matter in the absence of specific instructions from the Bureau.

ALM:JMG
100-4742

Enclosures

RECEIVED

INDEXED - 106 APR 25 1951

62-80382-36X

EX-24

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/84 BY 60290 BUREAU/TIC/JSW
#976261

June 27, 1951

60744

b6

Chamberlain, South Dakota

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60324 PUC/CLP/R/SW
#991712

RECORDED - 135

INDEXED - 135

EX - 120

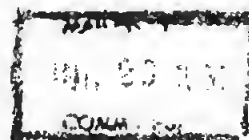
62-80382-37
60-80382-37
Your letter of June 10, 1951, with enclosure,
has been received. In response to your inquiry, I
thought you might like to know that it is not within
the prescribed authority of this Bureau to take the
action indicated by the individual you mentioned.

While I would like to be of service, a policy
of long standing holds information in the files of the
FBI confidential and available for official use only.
I know you will understand the reason for this rule
and will draw no inference as to whether we do or do
not have the desired data in view of my inability to
be of assistance.

I am enclosing some material which I thought
you might like to have.

Sincerely yours,

G.I.R.-5
Enclosure



John Edgar Hoover
Director

US News and World Report
Sunday School; AP Statement
Underground Tactics

62-80382-37
60-80382-37
Enclosure with copies of incoming

ATTENTION SACS: Correspondent enclosed a flyer which reads:
"I was Stalin's Agent. Kenneth Goff, former communist leader
will reveal: Will Russia invade America? The secret plot to
seize America! 100 Red Stars in Hollywood! His life story
from communist to Christ! At a special meeting.. Friday,
June 15th, 8:00 p.m., Assembly of God Church, Chamberlain,
S.D. Mr. Goff was formerly a leader in the communist party."

RBC:rm:urh

(Note continued next page)

He was assigned by Stalin's agents in the United States to work among young people and help bring about a bloody Red revolution. He fought the church. He fought the American way of life. He plotted the death of officials and Christian leaders. He used a number instead of a name. He worked with Red plotters from New York and Hollywood. While a communist he was invited by Eleanor Roosevelt to be a guest at the White House."

The SAC at Denver is requested to direct an experienced Agent to interview Kenneth Goff at his residence in Englewood, Colorado and effectively request him to desist from making any claim that the FBI sends Agents out to the communities wherein Goff is scheduled to speak for the purpose of clearing dangerous communists from the area. Goff should also be told that he should not in any manner utilize the name of the FBI in any other untrue sense.

NOTE: Bureau files reflect that Kenneth Goff during recent years has been engaged in a nation-wide tour during the course of which he gave anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. In February, 1948, Goff was fined \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy at Washington, D.C. In 1949, he was reported to be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith in Denver, Colorado. (62-80382; 100-352653)

b6

CHAMBERLAIN, SOUTH DAKOTA

June 16, 1951

FBI
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

I am interested in learning how much of what Kenneth Goff says is true. For instance, he states that the FBI checks every city in which he is scheduled to speak, so that there are no Communists there who might assassinate him. Does the FBI clear every city for Communists for the sake of Kenneth Goff? If you do, of course it is no secret, for he states that you do.

He also states definitely that Dean Acheson is a Communist. Also that Eleanor Roosevelt is a Communist. Are there a hundred Communist stars in Hollywood?

I shall appreciate any information you can give me as to how reliable this man is.

Respectfully yours,

b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/26/04 BY 60290/UC/TCG/aw

#945868

EXPEDITE PROCESSING

JUN 19 1951

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED
ENCLOSURE
125

RECORDED - 135

62-80382-37

JUN 19 1951

EX - 39

56 SEP 20 1951

Anselmo, Neb.

May 8, 1951

J. Edgar Hoover

Washington D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/01 BY 60320 QUC/DA/100/100
2090368

Dear Sir,

KENNETH G. C. F.

There has been a speaker in this community by the name of Kenneth Goff who claims he was an ex-communist but has turned to Christ. he also claims he turned himself over to the government along with some valuable documents - also that he had been Stalin's agent.

Could you find out about this person & let me know if he is an ex communist or is one now which so many of the people think & if what he tells is the truth - as he really has the community stirred up - we all think he's a wonderful speaker & man if what he tells is the truth. He lives at Englewood, Colo. & speaks from Columbus Neb. every afternoon over the radio.

EXPRESS PROCESSING

RECORDED - 93

INDEXED - 93

MAY 15 1951

EX - 85

could you please answer

as soon as possible

b6

KENNETH G. C. F.

Anselmo Neb.

I Was Stalin's Agent

KENNETH GOFF,

former communist leader, will reveal



- Will Russia invade America?
- The secret plot to seize America!
- 100 Red Stars in Hollywood!
- His life story from communism to Christ!

At a special meeting . .

TIME:

Friday, June 15th, 8:00 p. m.

Place:

**Assembly of God Church
Chamberlain, S. Dak.**

Mr. Goff was formerly a leader in the communist party. He was assigned by Stalin's agents in the United States to work among young people and help bring about a bloody Red revolution. He fought the church. He fought the American way of life. He plotted the death of officials and Christian leaders. He used a number instead of a name. He worked with Red plotters from New York and Hollywood. While a communist he was invited by Eleanor Roosevelt to be a guest at the White House.

REF ID: A66000

920202

November 5, 1951

Parkston, South Dakota

Deaf

received. Your letter dated October 27, 1951, has been

While I would like to be of assistance in connection with your inquiry, I must advise that according to a Departmental regulation information contained in the files of this Bureau is maintained as confidential and for official use only.

However, no inference should be drawn that we do or do not have in our files the information which you have requested due to my inability to be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc: Minneapolis (with copies of incoming)

Bureau files fail to reflect any identifiable data concerning the correspondent.

Bureau files do reflect the receipt of several allegations over the past several years that the Federal Council of Churches is a Communist front or subject to Communist infiltration or influence. An investigation confined to contacts with confidential informants was conducted by the New York Office in 1950 concerning this organization. The informants advised they had no knowledge of any Communist or subversive activities on the part of the Federal Council. The Federal Council of Churches has issued a publication condemning Communism.

100-30869-110, 1st

Bureau files reflect that Kenneth Goff during recent years has been engaged in a nation-wide tour during the course of which he has given anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. In February, 1948, Goff was fined \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy at Washington, D. C. In 1949, he was reported to be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith at Denver, Colorado. 62-80382; 100-35265-3

62-80382; 100-35265-3

PROD: 70445

J. B. Z
Washington D.C.

Oct 27 1957

Dear Sirs:

I've read in books written by Kenneth Gaff, P.O. Box 116 Englewood Calif, who was a Communist spy and was converted in America. He tells of the great number of Communists in America and many thousands of ministers who are communist. Now what I would like to know is, is it true that in the Federal Council of Churches that Bishop Doonan, Dr E. Stanley Jones and Kirby page are communists?

We belong to the Evangelical United Brethren Church and I absolutely don't want to support anything that has anything to do with a communist. Our church belong to the Federal or World Council of Churches.

Kenneth Gaff has been in several towns near here giving talks, about Russia and her war and the way in which the communists are trying to overrun America.

This situation has me concerned, over the coming generation as well as the present time.

What can we do about this.

Sincerely,

RECORDED - 29 62-81382-38

INDEXED - 11-8

REPRODUCTION CONTINUED
DATE 7/26/04 BY 60790 RUC/STW/MSW
#990369

DIRECTOR, FBI

September 15, 1951

SAC, MINNEAPOLIS

b2

b6

b7C

b7D 11, 1951, entitled

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

b6

b7C

b7D

The teletype advised that the Bureau had advised Denver that former informant [redacted] has in his possession certain letters alleging that Secretary of State DEAN ACHESON was formerly in a Communist Party cell in Washington, D. C. These letters, according to information in the teletype, were exchanged between Reverend KENNETH GOFF, Director, Colorado Anti-Communist League, Englewood, Colorado, and [redacted] who, according to [redacted] is [redacted] and a rabid anti-Communist from [redacted]

Reverend KENNETH GOFF was interviewed on September 11, 1951, at the Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis, Minnesota. GOFF was unable to furnish specific information regarding ACHESON's affiliation with the Communist Party. GOFF stated that during a closed session which was conducted after the National Convention of the Young Communist League in May, 1937, the newly elected National Committee, of which Reverend GOFF was a member, held a discussion which was lead by [redacted] on infiltration into the government. b6

As an illustration of this infiltration, [redacted] stated, according to GOFF, that they had penetrated into the offices of the Agriculture and State Departments. Further, [redacted] stated that in Washington the Communist Party had powerful cells and had an infiltration of better than 2800 Communist Party members and fellow travelers. b6

According to GOFF, [redacted] was very much perturbed during this discussion that the Communist Party had not penetrated far enough into the Army and Navy and there was a great need for the Young Communist League to join the R.O.T.C. with a view to make an attempt to enter either West Point or Annapolis. b6

[redacted] further advised at the closed session, that the first Communist Party cell was started at 1503 Connecticut Avenue in a violin studio in 1933, and that the cell was made up predominately of graduates of eastern universities. According to GOFF, [redacted] at this point, brought up the names of JOHN ABT, NATHAN WITT, LEE PRESSMAN, ALGER [redacted] BISS, [redacted] and an unidentified woman whose name GOFF does not recall, as being b6

100-6239

VJJ:WLB

cc - Milwaukee
Denver
Pittsburgh

OCT 8 1951

b2 MEMO DIRECTOR, FBI

September 14, 1951

b6 Re: [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

members of this particular cell. GOFF recalled that [REDACTED] had stated that [REDACTED] was the courier of the cell to the National Communist Party Office in New York. It was GOFF's further recollection that [REDACTED] had paid tribute to [REDACTED] for laying the ground work in the development of this Communist Party cell.

b6

GOFF stated that the following individuals were present at this closed session:

[REDACTED]

b6

KENNETH GOFF denied ever saying or writing that DEAN ACHESON was part of this Communist Party cell. He claims also that he has never met or was personally acquainted with DEAN ACHESON. GOFF stated, however, that during the summer of 1936, following a mass meeting held at a hotel in Milwaukee, the name of which GOFF was unable to recall, a closed meeting was held at which time GOFF recalled the following individuals were present:

[REDACTED]

b6

GOFF recalled that at the mass meeting at the hotel they had listened to an English speaking broadcast from Spain regarding the Spanish situation and in particular the arms embargo on Spain. According to GOFF, in the closed session EUGENE DENNIS directed a discussion on aid to Spain and the arms embargo on Spain. He advised those present that during the time the Spanish republic was in power, they had established a core of friendship with key individuals in the government in Washington, D. C. According to GOFF, it was at this point that DENNIS made the statement that, "They can be assured that DEAN ACHESON, ELEANOR ROOSEVELT and VETO MARGANTONIO are our friends."

GOFF insisted that this was the only instance that he can remember that ACHESON had been referred to by anyone in an official capacity with the Communist Party. GOFF further insisted that this is the only reference he has ever made in any of his speeches or writings which would reflect on DEAN ACHESON. GOFF further stated that he has no specific information regarding

MEMO DIRECTOR, FBI

September 15, 1951

b2

Re: [REDACTED]

b6

b7C

b7D

DEAN ACHESON but "felt", to the best of his knowledge, that ACHESON was a member up to the time that GOFF quit the Party in 1939. He further stated that he has no facts to back up this statement. GOFF insisted further that he could not recall ever corresponding with any individuals regarding DEAN ACHESON. KENNETH GOFF advised that he is unable to furnish any other information regarding DEAN ACHESON.

The Minneapolis Office refrained from making specific reference to [REDACTED] or any correspondence which possibly may have been conducted between the two inasmuch as the relationship between GOFF and these two individuals was unknown. As noted above, GOFF denies ever corresponding with any individuals regarding DEAN ACHESON or ever making reference to DEAN ACHESON in any of his speeches or writings as being a member of the Communist Party cell in Washington.

b6

b7C

b7D

Mr. GOFF will leave Minneapolis on the evening of September 12 enroute to Delavan, Wisconsin and will be in care of Reed's Motor Court or the Colonial Hotel. According to GOFF he will stay at Delavan, Wisconsin through September 16, at which time he will continue on to Denver, Colorado via automobile. He expects to arrive in Denver by Wednesday, September 19.

- RUC -

January 2, 1952

RECORDED - 90

62-80382 39

EX-140

G.I.R.

[Redacted]

Fort Lauderdale, Florida

b6

Dear [Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/02 BY 60292 BLM/TC/LLW
#910264

Your letter of December 19, 1951, has
been received.

Although I would like to be of service,
I am unable to comply with your request since
information contained in FBI files is confidential
and available for official use only. I know you
will understand the reason for this rule and will
draw no inference that we do, or do not, have
data on the individuals in whom you expressed an
interest.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

65- Miami, with copy of incoming

TEB:mas

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Mohr
Tele. Rm.
Nease
Gandy

MAILED 13
JAN 3 1952
COMM-FBI

RECEIVED
FBI
JAN 2 1952
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED - FBI
JAN 2 1952

[Redacted]
Lauderdale, Florida
December 19th, 1951.

b6

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I would like some information about two men whose names are listed below. I would especially like to know if they are on the subversive list at your Bureau.

W. D. Herrstrom, World traveler and news analyst.

Kenneth Goff, Former leader in the Communist Party.

Would greatly appreciate a prompt reply. I would like to thank you for any information you can give me.

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/04 BY 60293 AUC/BG/TLC/ML
#490961

Very truly yours,

[Redacted]

b6

EX-140
JUL 51 5 58 PM '51
HB 70MCL



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/01 BY 60290 DMH/tlo
#99868

February 7, 1952

Honorable Hubert H. Humphrey
United States Senate
Washington, D. C.

RECORDED - 159

INDEXED - 159

EX - 50

62-80382 40
My dear Senator:
Your letter postmarked February 4, 1952,
and the enclosed communication dated January 23,
1952, from [redacted] have been received.
I appreciate the interest which prompted [redacted]
to make inquiry in this regard. I am writing to
[redacted] separately and am enclosing a copy of my
reply to him, together with his original letter.

b6

With expressions of my highest esteem and
best regards,

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosure

cc - Minneapolis, with copy of inclosing and enclosure.

RECEIVED
FEB 9 1952
COMM. DIV.
FEB 9 1952
MAILED 20

59 MAR 11 1952

JOHN L. McCLELLAN, ARK., CHAIRMAN
CLYDE R. HOEY, R. C.
HERBERT R. O'CONNOR, MD.
HUBERT H. HUMPHREY, MINN.
MIKE MONROE, OKLA.
THOMAS R. UNDERWOOD, KY.
BLAIR MOODY, MICH.
JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY, N.J.
KARL E. MUNDT, S. DAK.
MARGARET CHASE SMITH, MAINE
ANDREW F. SCHOEPPLE, KANS.
HENRY C. DWORSHAK, IDAHO
RICHARD M. HIXON, CALIF.
WALTER L. REYNOLDS, CHIEF CLERK

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON
EXPENDITURES IN THE EXECUTIVE
DEPARTMENTS

January 31, 1952

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

2/26/52 65190 AUG 16/REV 15W
#990965

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am referring to you for your handling a letter I
have recently received from [REDACTED]

b6

[REDACTED] Albert Lea, Minnesota. He asks
for a list of subversive groups and of subversive litera-
ture. He also requests information on one Kenneth Woff,
alias John Keats. I am advising him that I have turned
his letter over to you and that you will be replying
to him. Will you furnish me with a copy of your reply.

Sincerely yours,

Hubert H. Humphrey
Hubert H. Humphrey

ENC

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RECORDED - 15

62-80382-40

4:20

TRUE COPY

Albert Lea, Minn.
January 23, 1952

Senator Hubert Humphrey
United States Senate
Washington D. C.

Dear Senator:

I am interested in obtaining a compiled list of subversive activity groups in the U. S. I also would like to obtain a list of subversive literature. Also, what information do you have available on Kenneth Goff, alias John Keats, who has testified before the Dies Committee that he was formerly a member of the Communist Party? What would be your advisability in regards to obtaining him as a public speaker?

Kindly answer as soon as possible.

Air mail stamp enclosed.

Cordially,

/S/

c/o



b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60390 BUC/RG/TC/MSW
*990868

62 80382-40

February 7, 1952

b6

Albert Lea, Minnesota

Dear [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/02 BY 60320 DMW/TEW/WW
#970368

The Honorable Hubert H. Humphrey, United States Senator, has brought to my attention your letter dated January 23, 1952.

While this Bureau does not compile any list of subversive organizations and literature, it is suggested you may want to communicate with the Superintendent of Documents, United States Government Printing Office, Corner of North Capitol and H Streets, Northwest, Washington, D. C., for a booklet entitled "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications." It was prepared by the United States House of Representatives' Committee on Un-American Activities and can be purchased for 35¢.

I would like very much to be of service in furnishing you information pertaining to Kenneth Goff; however, I thought you might like to know that a policy of long standing holds information in FBI files confidential and available for official use only. No inference should be drawn that we do, or do not, have the desired data because of my inability to be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - Minneapolis

cc - [redacted] Hubert H. Humphrey, United States Senator
(separate cover letter)

RBC: [redacted]

(See note on next page)

COMM - FBI
FEB 9 1952
MAILED 30

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Mohr
Tele. Rm.
Nease
Gandy

KENNETH GOFF

RECORDED - 135
INDEXED - 135
62-80382-41
FEB 12 1952
FEB 9 1952
FEB 12 1952

NOTE: Numerous inquiries have been received concerning Kenneth Goff. Files reflect he has been engaged during recent years in a nation-wide tour giving anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. In 1948, he was fined \$100.00 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy at Washington. In 1949, he was reported to be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith, at Denver, Colorado. (62-80382; 100-35265-9) [redacted] is not identifiable in files.

Air mail stamp forwarded by [redacted] is being used on the outgoing envelope.

b6

March 27, 1952

RECORDED - 100
INDEXED - 100

62-80382-42

3

b6

Woden, Iowa

Dear [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/25/07 BY 60390 PAK/TK/LSW
#970262

Your letter dated March 18, 1952, with
enclosure, has been received.

While I would like to be of service, I wish
to advise that information in FBI files is confidential
and available for official use only. I would like to
point out also that the FBI is strictly a fact-finding
agency and it is not within the limits of its prescribed
functions to draw conclusions or make evaluations as to
the character or integrity of any organization or any
individual. I know you will understand the necessity
for our policies in this regard and will not infer either
that we do, or that we do not, have the information you
requested.

I am enclosing some material which you may find
of interest, and returning the envelope you so thoughtfully
submitted.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosures (6)

GOD or Chaos

How Communists Operate

The FBI Wants You

How to Fight Communism

Unmasking the Communist Masquerader

Stamped self-addressed:

RHD:afk:prl

NOTE: Bufiles contain no response of correspondent.
(NOTE CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE..)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

APR 15 1952

Note continued:

Bufiles reflect that Kenneth Goff during recent years has been engaged in a nation-wide tour during the course of which he has given anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. In February, 1948, Goff was fined \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy at Washington, D. C. In 1949 he was reported to be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith at Denver, Colorado. (62-80382; 100-35265-3). Enclosed stamped, self-addressed envelope returned to correspondent.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

The Word of God is quick and powerful,
and sharper than any two-edged sword
... Hebrews 4:12

March 18, '52

J. Edgar Hoover, F.B.I. head.,
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would appreciate it very much if you would
give me some information on Mr. Kenneth Goff,
of Englewood Colorado, Box 116.

What can you give us in the way of an endorse-
ment on Mr. Goff? What can you give us in the
way of approval of his work as a speaker against
Communism? What do you know of his publications
"Confessions of Stalin's Agent," "Betrayal of
American Youth," and "Will Russia Invade Amer-
ica?"?

Here in the middle west the folks that make up
the "grass roots" as a whole are inclined to
shrug off Communism with a dip of the shoulder.
We would appreciate your endorsement of a man
who is the only one we know who is trying to
awaken America. At least the only one who is
stumping the country in such an attempt.

I am a minister of the gospel and vitally in-
terested in your reply. If Communism is what
it looks like to me it is with the goals in
view that it claims to have, I would be one
of the first individuals to face a firing squad.

Please receive my appreciation for whatever
trouble you may be put to in preparing an an-
swer to this vitally important letter.

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/84 BY 60390 QUC/STC/60390
3-24-52

No file for Mitchell

3-24-52

RECORDED - 100

62-80382-42
MAR 22 1952

4-3

SERVICE UNIT

4-22a

b6

SEARCH SLIP

Supervisor Room 1515

Subj: Pilgrim Torch

☐ Exact Spelling Searchers
☒ All References Initial jep
☐ Subversive Ref. Date 4-24-52
☐ Main File
☐ Restricted to Locality of

FILE NUMBER SERIALS 0087531

100-92526-922
105-7231-1
105-11214-24p57
62-80382-18
62-43818-958 encl p5c
105-54502-235 p52
61-7554-2-84
105-11214-24p30
61-7474-224
100-151488-4
100-352653-28, 9
62-43818-983

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60390 BCL/STG/MSK Initialled
990868

b6 SERVICE UNIT 4-22a
Supervisor Room 1515
Subj: Kenneth Goff
____ Exact Spelling Searchers
____ All References Initial REP
____ Subversive Ref. Date 4-24
☒ Main File
____ Restricted to Locality of _____

FILE NUMBER

SERIALS

100-352653-

62-80382-

9-15578

D.C. Exec. Hearings, Volume 4

pp 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656j

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/25/02 BY 60320 GRC/MLP/ML

#990868

Initialed

the PILGRIM TORCH

Box 116 Englewood, Colo.

Editor Kenneth Geff

10c Per Copy

No. 2, 1952

0051530

REDS IN THE TEMPLE

One of the main channels used by the Communist Party to indoctrinate the people of America has been an infiltration of the church groups. One of the most powerful of these religious Communist Trojan horses, is the Methodist Federation for Social Action. This Organization claims a membership of about 5,000 which includes bishops and a large number of people who are charged with the responsibility of writing church school literature. The Executive Secretary of this Organization is J. R. McMichael. This young man has been a Communist for many years and was in the Party while I was still a member. In those days he was active in youth work and for some time served as National Chairman of the American Youth Congress which was one of the most powerful fronts of Communism during the latter 30's.

The favorite tactics of these Reds who work inside the church is to build up Christ as a real revolutionist and to make the whole Christian religion that of a social gospel and the establishment of the Kingdom of God as a sort of Collectivist State in which the Marxist theory would be carried out. They attempt to instill the idea into the minds of the listeners that Communism is of God and the competitive or free enterprise society is of the Devil. One of the most outstanding of these, Reverend Claude C. Williams, has described the millennium as a reign of the people, and says true Communism is to true religion as the reign of the people is to the Kingdom of God.

Skillfully and shrewdly down through the years they have been able to plant into the quarterlies in the Sunday Schools under the guise of religion, pro-Marxist ideologies, which attack our way of life and even glorify Joseph Stalin. One of the church publications which has been infiltrated more than any other is the Adult Student, which is published by the Methodist Church. The following excerpts are taken from various copies of the Adult Student and shows how these shrewd Marxists have manipulated their thinking, right into the Sunday Schools which is the training-ground for our Christian youth:

ADULT STUDENT, March 1946, pg. 35-39

"MY TASK NOW"

"I must think long and earnestly of the meaning of human brotherhood in economics and before the law. When I do so, I can hardly fail to see that a system, in which some children are born to such wealth and ease as to soften and degrade them; while others, however intelligent and ambitious, must early leave school to help support their families and never thereafter escape the round of toil in hopeless poverty, is not a Christian system.

"It is almost equally clear that a system in which the main motive of work is competition for selfish gain, regardless of public service rendered, is likewise less than Christian.



Langston Hughes

"This competitive individualism has already undergone drastic modification in all lands where it has existed. Indeed, an increasing number of informed observers is convinced that it is now impossible to return to the old ways or even to retain permanently what is left of capitalism."

CLASSMATE, July 1947, pg. 15

"JOSEPH STALIN"

(Written by Jerome Davis, identified with many Communist activities and frequently commended by The Daily Worker.)

"Joseph Vassarianovitch Djughashvili was born in 1879 in the village of Gori in the heart of the Caucasian Mountains. His parents were poor, struggling peasants. Today, known to the world as Stalin, he is a ruler of one-sixth of the earth's surface and a powerful international leader. What is the personality of this man who plays such a significant role in the world? And how did he achieve such importance?"

"It would be an error to consider the Soviet leader a willful man who believes in forcing his ideas upon others. Everything he does reflects the desires and hopes of the masses to a large degree. He makes it his business to find out what people are thinking, and is very responsive to the state of mind of the people. This does not, however, prevent him from initiating policies

NOV 14 1952

72-61

RECORDED

21261

WILLIAM HUGHES

5-8

he considers necessary although the populace has not asked or is not ready for them. He both leads and follows public opinion.

"Contrary to general Western conception, Stalin is frugal in his habits. He does not care for money. He lives and dresses simply and modestly. He has a small, four-room apartment in the Kremlin. When his children were small, one of them slept on a sofa in the dining room. Except for the worst part of the winter, Stalin lives in Gorki in the little house where Lenin lived before his death.

"His associates say that he is quite puritanical in his personal habits. He never permits smutty stories to be told in his presence. He smokes a pipe, never gambles, and does not drink to excess.

"Stalin likes both hunting and fishing and occasionally will play chess. His favorite relaxation, however, is reading, of which he does as much as demands upon his time permit. He has read the works of many Americans in translation, including James Fenimore Cooper, Upton Sinclair, Mark Twain, and Sinclair Lewis. But his first love in reading was and is poetry. When he was young, he wrote poetry, and at the age of sixteen he had a few poems published in the newspaper Iberia. Regardless of their quality as literature, they reveal that even at that age he possessed great social feeling as is evidenced by these lines:

'Whose back was bent with toil unending,
Who knelt but yesterday in thrall,
Will rise, I say, the mountain's envy,
On wings of hope, high over all.'

"These are some of the aspects of Stalin's life which we should understand. Here is a man who was born under the Tsar's tyranny, without any money, coming from the poorest of the poor in the Caucasian Mountains, speaking a foreign dialect. Yet he studied desperately hard to win honors at graduation. Then he went out to fight for justice for the people, and he finally became dictator of a country embracing one-sixth of the earth's land surface. No doubt he has serious faults. He loves power; he may have been ruthless in getting it. But can we go out to serve God and the common people of America as sincerely and courageously as Stalin did for what he believed was best for his people? Let us devote our lives to the unfinished task of making America a country with a serving church, a serving state, and a serving economic order."

ADULT STUDENT, December 1949, pg. 40

Most workers feel little sense of responsibility or pride, because the product is made to sell, and they receive only a small part of the profits. The speed-up and stretch-out can become brutal and inhuman. In many towns any work anywhere depends on the will of the owners of the mill.

"Joe (not his real name but a real person) wanted a union in his mill. He was fired. He found work in a filling station. When a company man discovered him there, he was fired the next day. He had a similar experience in the ice plant. Though born and brought up in this his home town, a family man, a churchman, a veteran, he had to leave the community to find work. This means that those who stayed with their jobs worked in fear and resentment."

ADULT STUDENT, March 1950, pg. 45

"The word of our day is power. The great faith of our day is in brute force. Probably we would not say, 'Might makes right'; nevertheless, we seem to act on that principle. Men persecute, torture, and burn because they have the power. Power is used not for lifting up

the weak but for crushing him. Ruthless men send millions into submission because they have the power. Great industrial corporations, with control over persons and prices, have their way regardless of public welfare."

ADULT STUDENT, April 1950, pg. 13

"Here is one point at which we need to be on guard against confused thinking: Sometimes the church is accused of 'communist' leanings when it challenges 'the profit motive.' We need to remember that the church is only seeking to represent faithfully the teaching of her Master. The authority for her position rests in the clear and uncompromising teaching of the Bible. Chronologically it antedates all Marxian theorizing. If there is any reflection of influence, it is that Marx was influenced by the thinking of the Hebrew prophets and the Christian Church rather than the opposite."

ADULT STUDENT, April 1950, pg. 29, 30

"We seem to take for granted that because we are rich and powerful, we can take advantage of the poverty and ignorance of backward people. We have sent missionaries to Africa but also the companies that mined and appropriated her diamonds. We have told the romantic and heroic story of a Livingstone, but we like to forget the consequences of our hunt for ivory. We use more rubber and oil than any other nation. If backward peoples possess these modern necessities, we get them by almost any method at hand."

ADULT STUDENT, June 1950, pg. 30

"The intellectual cost of violations of civil rights cannot be measured. The investigations and especially the program of publicity of the House Un-American Activities Committee have driven some of the finest administrative officers out of Washington and probably kept many others from going there. Prejudgments, untested by court procedures, issued by that committee rank with the major violations of our American traditions so far as civil rights are concerned."

In the "Home Quarterly" of July, August and September 1944, there appeared an article called "Langston Hughes' Career as a Writer," and on page five they carried a poem by this outstanding Red. In this religious magazine it advocated that the young people ought to become acquainted with the writings of Langston Hughes. What it failed to state was that Langston Hughes is one of the most vicious anti-Christ writers in America and we are quoting a few of his poems that you might see what he is like. This first poem which contains only two verses is one of the most insulting poems and blasphemous writings that I have ever read.

Christ is a nigger,
Beaten and black—
Oh, bear your back.

Most holy bastard
Of the bleeding mouth;
Nigger Christ on the Cross of
the South.

GOODBYE CHRIST
By Langston Hughes

Listen, Christ,
You did alright in your day, I reckon—
But that day's gone now.
They ghosted you up a swell story, too,
Called it the Bible—

But it's dead now.
The popes and the preachers've
Made too much money from it.
They've sold you to too many

Kings, generals, robbers, killers—
Even to the Tsar and the Cossacks,
Even to Rockefeller's Church,
Even to THE SATURDAY EVENING POST.
You ain't no good no more.
They've pawned you
Till you've done wore out.

Goodbye,
Christ Jesus, Lord God Jehova,
Beat it on away from here now.
Make way for a new guy with no religion
at all—
A real guy named
Marx, Communist, Lenin, Peasant, Stalin,
Worker, Me—

I said, ME!

Go ahead on now,
You're getting in the way of things, Lord.
And please take Saint Ghandi with you
when you go,
And Saint Pope Pius,
And Saint Aimee McPherson,
And big black Saint Becton
Of the Consecrated Dime.
And step on the gas, Christ!
Move!

Don't be so slow about movin'!
The world is mine from now on—
And nobody's gonna sell ME
To a king, or a general,
Or a millionaire.

On the occasion of the Eighth Convention of the
Communist Party, U.S.A., Langston Hughes wrote the
following song called "One More "S" in the U.S.A."

Put one more S in the U.S.A.
To make it Soviet.
One more S in the U.S.A.
Oh, we'll live to see it yet.
When the land belongs to the farmers
And the factories to the working men—
The U.S.A. when we take control
Will be U.S.S.A. then.

Now across the water in Russia
They have a big U.S.S.R.
The Fatherland of the Soviets—
But that is mighty far
From New York, or Texas, or California, too.
So listen, fellow workers,
This is what we have to do:

Put one more S in the U.S.A. (repeat chorus)

But we can't win out by just talking,
So let us take things in our hand.
Then down and 'way with the bosses' sway—
Hail Communistic Land.
So stand up in battle and wave our flag on high,
And shout out, fellow workers,
Our new slogan to the sky:

Put one more S in the U.S.A. (repeat chorus)

But we can't join hands strong together

So long as white are lynching black,
So black and white in one union fight
And get on the right track.
By Texas, or Georgia, or Alabama led
Come together, fellow workers,
Black and white can all be red:

Put one more S in the U.S.A. (repeat chorus).

Oh, the bankers they all are planning
For another great big war.
To make them rich from the workers' deed,
That's all that war is for
So if you don't want to see bullets holding sway
Then come on, all you workers,
And join our fight today.

Put one more S in the U.S.A. (repeat chorus)

It is important that every parent study the Sunday
School Quarterlies of their children and find out wheth-
er or not under the guise of Christianity the ground
work is being laid to plant in the fertile mind of the
child the seeds of ruthless Marxist Communism. The
sad thing is that we are so prone to believe that when
we send our child on Sunday to the church that the
Sunday School lesson will be one that will elevate him
and make him a good citizen and a good Christian. But,
today we must be on our guard for the enemies of
Christ have crept even into the Temple of God.

SPOTLIGHT ON SPIES

It has now been revealed by two witnesses, Max
Silver and Dr. Louise Light that 13 members of the
medical profession in California belong to the Com-
munist Party. It seems to me that one ought to be very
careful who he has for a doctor nowadays.

Since most of the people in America want peace,
the Reds are playing on that honorable desire, but they
blame the present Korean War on the U. S. and the
threat of World War III on what they call International
Capitalism.

They are carrying on a drive here in the U. S. to
convince the American people that Stalin is after all a
God-like individual with the heart of a peace-loving
angel, and they have set the goal of this drive for March
20, on which day they are going to send to Congress a
half-million petitions.

The National Council for American-Soviet Friend-
ship has staged another pro-Soviet rally in New York,
this time to celebrate the Russian victory at Stalingrad.
Among the important speakers were Rev. Wm. Melish,
CIO Leader Leon Straus and Shirley Graham the actress.

The Progressive Party recently held its National
Convention and announced its Nominating Committee
to choose candidates for the Progressive ticket in the
national field for the fall election. Among the important
ones on that Committee are Fred Stover of the National
Farmers Union of Iowa, Paul Robeson, negro Com-
munist, Mr. John Abt of New York who operated in the
first Capitol Communist cell that was located at 1503
Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C. and Elmer Ben-
son, former Governor of Minnesota.

In Rocky Ford, Colorado, the church groups have united together to petition the public school board to order dancing dropped from the physical education program. This might be a good project for some other communities in America. Preachers take notice.

119 homosexuals have been fired from the State Department during the current year of 1951. The Police Department in Washington, D. C. records 4,000 of these individuals employed by our Federal Government. It would be a wise idea for the next Congress to make a heavy drive to remove these individuals from the positions that they now hold.

A Swedish officer who returned early this year from Korea states that the United Nations Command has on file reports of unsuccessful Communist attempts to poison Korean rivers and wells with bacterial culture.

During the past month Communists have been fomenting riots throughout the world—in Rome, in Africa, in Malaya, in Mexico and in Korea. Each riot had a different issue involved, but behind it all was the Kremlin's maneuvers to keep a spirit of unrest throughout the world.

FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, states that the membership of the Communist Party has fallen off about one-fourth since the beginning of the investigations, and that there are now approximately 31,608 dues-paying members in the United States. He further stated that the Communists are no longer issuing membership cards and have gone underground and are carrying on their meetings in secret.

Representative Henry M. Jackson (D.-Wash.), a member of the Senate-House Atomic Energy Committee, states that the Soviets are stockpiling A-bombs at an increasing rate and are trying their mightiest to pass the United States in the life or death atomic armaments race. He stated that the Russians could blast twenty to thirty cities with atomic bombs here in America, and warned that falling behind in the atomic armament competition will mean national suicide.

The United Nations headquarters will not have the room for prayer that was formerly announced by Secretary General Trygve Lie. Lie had been expected to arrange for a room for prayer and meditation in the General Assembly building which is to be completed in 1952, but a large number of the United Nations officials gave it the cold shoulder. These silly saps who are running the United Nations have got it into their heads that they as mere men can bring peace to the world, but what they are really building is another Tower of Babel. Twice in our lifetime we have tried to bring peace. Both times we have failed, and both times, God was kept from the peace-table; the first time because the world was too busy, and the second time because God was barred by Communism. This, despite the Bible warned that "unless the Lord build a house they labor in vain that build it." We know that these leaders of the United Nations believe that they can outlaw war, yet murder has been outlawed for thousands of years and men still kill. What they fail to realize is that you can destroy every atom bomb, you can sink every battleship, you can bury every gun and demilitarize every army; but as long as there is greed and lust in the hearts of men,

they will continue to hate and kill. There is only one way to get greed and lust out of the hearts of men and that is through the regenerating power of the Lord, Jesus Christ, making them new creatures in Christ Jesus.

Californians will be prevented from fleeing the state by force, if necessary, if an enemy strikes, the State Director of Civilian Defense declares. This notice was served by the Director, Major General, W. M. Robertson (U.S.A. Ret.) after the first aerial reconnaissance of the Bay area defense requirements. "Our plan calls for holding points to be established at border points" he explained. He said National Guard troops, state, county and local police would be mobilized to protect the people from themselves.

Representative George H. Mahon (D.-Texas) states that Russia holds numerical air superiority over the United States and has been producing modern high performance war planes much faster than this country. Russia's emergence with numerical air superiority and her known possession of atomic secrets are cause enough for the gravest concern as to the adequacy of our defense preparation, Mahon said.

General Hoyt S. Vandenberg, Air Force Chief of Staff, said in an interview recently that the Soviets have a new long-range bomber capable of hitting United States cities from Russian bases. He also said Russia unquestionably is developing better fighters than the MIG-15's.

The House Un-American Activities Committee has received undercover information that Communist intellectuals are moving from white collar jobs into the production lines of American defense industries. According to the Committee's informant Red intellectuals have donned overalls under orders from Moscow. The purpose is said to be, to determine the extent of defense production and to get more information about U. S. weapons and to carry on sabotaging activities.

The red New China News Agency says the Communists now have 1,550,000 persons working in their propaganda department. The agency said propaganda personnel swelled during the course of campaigns for resisting U. S. aid in Korea, for suppressing counter-revolutionaries (purge), carrying out land reform and increasing production.

A shadow plan has been drawn up by the U. S. Army authorities for the emergency evacuation of 55,000 American women and children in Germany should the Russians attack. Getting U. S. civilians out would be one of the army's main jobs should the Russians open hostilities.

The war in Korea has leveled over 5,400 towns and has done damage to that country in the upwards of \$8,000,000,000. Throughout southern Korea these thousands of villages are gone, people are dead or scattered, and only mud mortared walls and thick blankets of ash show where the houses were. The homeless in Korea have been estimated between five to seven million. As for the homeless civilians, Americans place the total of displaced persons at 4,725,000 of which 1,500,000 are destitute. As yet there is no definite list of dead.

CONTINUED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/88 BY 60320 HWS/ELC/MS
#196866

TELETYPE

FBI CINCINNATI 7-14-52 3-20 PM EST RMH
DIRECTOR, FBI URGENT

KENNETH O. GOFF, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH X. ADVERTISEMENT APPEARED
IN CINCINNATI, OHIO QUOTE POST UNQUOTE JULY TWELVE LAST ANNOUNCING
REVEREND KENNETH GOFF WOULD SPEAK AT CINCINNATI REVIVAL TABERNACLE,
CINCINNATI, OHIO JULY SEVENTEEN THROUGH TWENTY NEXT ON TOPICS QUOTE
WILL RUSSIA INVADE AMERICA QUESTION MARK UNQUOTE QUOTE THE SECRET
PLOT TO SEIZE AMERICAN UNQUOTE QUOTE ONE HUNDRED RED STARS
IN HOLLYWOOD UNQUOTE QUOTE HIS LIFE STORY FROM COMMUNISM TO CHRIST
UNQUOTE. IN VIEW OF GOFF-S FLAIR FOR PUBLICITY, AS REFLECTED
IN DENVER LETTER TO BUREAU, OCTOBER TWENTY NINE, FORTY SEVEN, CAPTIONED

b6

[REDACTED] ET AL, INTENAL SECURITY DASH X, NO ACTION BEING
TAKEN RE GOFF-S LECTURES. U. S. DISTRICT JUDGE JOHN H. DRUFFEL EX-
PRESSED INTEREST IN HAVING THIS OFFICE INTERVIEW GOFF FOR INFORMATION
WHICH MIGHT REFLECT VIOLATIONS OF FEDERAL STATUTES ON THE PART OF
PERSONS KNOWN TO GOFF AND DRUFFEL DESIRES TO BE ADVISED WHAT ACTION
THIS OFFICE CONTEMPLATES REGARDING GOFF BEING IN CINCINNATI. UACB
DRUFFEL WILL BE ADVISED THAT NO ACTION BEING TAKEN DUE TO GOFF NOT HAVING
BEEN ACTIVE IN THIS AREA.

BROWN COLT
ACK AND HOLD
425 PM OK FBI WA MIM

RECORDED 135

100 cleared 11-25-58

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

ION.

URGENT

RECORDED - 135

1 cc destroyed 11-25-58

TELETYPE UNIT
Tels. Room - 100-352652
Hesse
Gandy

65 AUG 16 1962

COPIES DESTROYED

169 NOV 16 1964

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

JUDGE DRUFFEL CAN FURNISH INFO JUSTIFYING A SECURITY INVESTIGATION OF GOFF, YOU SHOULD ADVISE THE BUREAU IMMEDIATELY.

HOOVER

Yellow only:

No investigation of Goff has been conducted by the Bureau except in connection with his conviction for placing signs in front of the Soviet Embassy as noted above. This investigation is contained in 100-352653. Bufile 62-80382 contains miscellaneous correspondence from members of the public regarding Goff.

COMMUNICATIONS SEC

SEP 16 1950

7 4/1

-2-

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, OMAHA (100-4742)

DATE: October 13, 1952

SUBJECT: KENNETH GOFF

SECURITY MATTER - C

(Note allegation re Secretary of State ACHESON)

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. Ladd _____
 Mr. Nichols _____
 Mr. Belmont _____
 Mr. Clegg _____
 Mr. Glavin _____
 Mr. Harbo _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Tracy _____
 Mr. Laughlin _____
 Mr. Mohr _____
 Mr. Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Mr. Holloman _____
 Miss Gandy _____

Re Omaha letter to Bureau dated 3/10/51, cc Denver. Omaha file reflects GOFF's residence as Englewood, Colorado.

b6 [redacted] Sioux City, Iowa, [redacted] furnished the following information to an agent of this office:

b6 [redacted] stated that [redacted] had covered a noon-day luncheon meeting of the Sioux City Lions Club on Monday, September 29, 1952. The speaker was KENNETH GOFF. [redacted] told [redacted] about the remarks GOFF made at this meeting, particularly the statement that he, (GOFF) had been a member of the HENRY WARE Cell of the Communist Party, located at either 1103 or 1303 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C. from 1936 to 1939; that Secretary of State DEAN ACHESON was also a member; and that he (ACHESON) was still a member when he (GOFF) left the party in 1939.

[redacted] stated that he was curious, so he went to the Billy Sunday Memorial Tabernacle where GOFF was appearing as guest speaker on Friday night, October 3, 1952. GOFF, in his principal discussion, did not mention ACHESON; however, after the regular program, [redacted] went up to b6 speak to GOFF and got the conversation around to ACHESON. [redacted] stated that GOFF repeated the information as set out above. In addition, GOFF told [redacted] that he (GOFF) had given a sworn statement about ACHESON to the Department of Justice.

The above is for the information of the Bureau, and no action is being taken here.

HAT/jm
 100-4742

REGISTERED MAIL (AIR MAIL)

cc: Denver (REGISTERED MAIL)

RECORDED - 79

INDEXED - 79

10-17-52
 Goff was interviewed in Sept. 1951
 + could furnish no specific info.
 Re. Acheson. See serial 39 file
 100-352653

62-80382-42X2

Wauneta Nebr.
Nov. 18, 1952.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/21/04 BY 60320/UC/LG/TCG/162
#970163

Dear Sirs:

I am writing to you for information.
Recently Kenneth Goff spoke in our city on the
perils of Communism. One of the ministers present
at that meeting has been informing the people that
Kenneth Goff was still a Communist; and that he
had written to the F.B.I. for his information.

We know this man was a Communist, but I would
like to know first hand from you if he is still
furthering the cause of Communism under the garb
of Christianity. It does not seem to make sense
that if he were still a Communist, he would still
be threatened, mal-treated, and maligned by the
Communists, as is the case.

An early reply would be appreciated by me, and
enquiring people of this city.

Yours Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature Box]

b6

*ack
cc - Omaha
12-1-52
TC*

RECORDED
74-106

162-80382-43

NOV 20 1952

123
5-112

EXPEDITE PROCESSING
NOV 20 1952

December 1, 1952

INDEXED 433

62-80382-43

Mauneta, Nebraska

Dear [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/84 BY 6029 ARSL/TC/120
#910363

Your letter of November 18, 1952, has been received, and I can appreciate your concern in this regard.

Although I would like to be of assistance, the files of the FBI are maintained as confidential and available for official use only.

I would like to point out that the FBI is strictly a fact-finding agency and it is not within its prescribed functions to make evaluations or draw conclusions concerning the character or integrity of any individual.

I know that you will understand the necessity for such regulations and will not infer that our files do or do not contain the information you have requested.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

2 - cc Omaha (with copies of incoming)

Bufiles reflect no information concerning the correspondent.

Kenneth Goff during recent years has been engaged in a nationwide tour during the course of which he has given anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. In February 1948, Goff was fined \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

TOC:jdt:mjt/njt

RECEIVED
FBI
DEC 17 30 PM '52

nature in front of the Russian Embassy at Washington, D. C. In 1949, he was reported to be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith at Denver, Colorado. He claims to have been a Communist Party member prior to 1939, and reportedly resides at Englewood, Colorado.

(62-80382).

(100-35265)

INDEXED 1

February 13, 1953

62-80382-44
RECORDED-1

b6

Springdale, Arkansas

Dear [redacted]

I have received your postal card dated February 8, 1953, as well as the book which you forwarded under separate cover.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank you for your thoughtfulness in forwarding this publication to me.

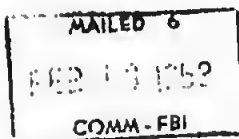
Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE: Correspondent forwarded under separate cover a paper bound copy of the book "Confessions of Stalin's Agent" by Kenneth Goff.

DGH:dep:ral

Tele. Rm. _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____



68 MAR 2 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60190 ADP/BLG/TC/MSW
*940767

Springdale, Ark., Feb. 8, 1953.

I am sending you separately a paper-bound book which may be of some little help, certainly of interest. It is "Confessions of Stalin's Agent", by Kenneth Goff. Perhaps it will have a few leads helpful to you; and if you are not already obtaining assistance from its author, it may suggest the possibility of your so doing. I should think that circulation of such a publication would be some aid to opening the eyes of Americans.

b6

Received by [unclear] 2/11/53

Q. 51

Confessions of STALIN'S AGENT

==

Price 50c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/27/81 BY 60290 PAK 61671608 2-80382-44
0490860

COPYRIGHTED BY
KENNETH GOFF, PUBLISHER
1948

This Is My Story

By

Kenneth Goff

Chapter I

**MY INTRODUCTION
TO
STALIN'S MISSIONARIES**

I was born and raised in a conservative southern Wisconsin community.

While working on a weekly newspaper in 1935, I received a letter through the FERA^o informing me that I could attend without cost, a "Worker's School" at the University of Wisconsin. I accepted the offer, went to Wisconsin and enrolled. It was a typical New Deal project, completely Communist controlled.

We were daily taught in the class rooms how to organize a worker's society. The alleged advantages of a Socialist or Communist system were constantly discussed. In the evening, students would gather around the piano and sing revolutionary songs, such as the "The Internationale."

One night, a student invited a group of us to attend a closed Communist lecture. The meeting was held in the basement of the home of a Party member. The speaker was a young man from New York by the name of Cohen. He gave a report on the Seventh World Congress of the Communist Party.

He called us Liberals, and said we were like armies without generals, or plans to carry out our campaign. He said our hit-and-miss policy would lead the working classes to destruction. Only by developing trained leadership could we attain the goal of a new world order, or international Communism!

Cohen declared that the Communist Party was the vanguard of the masses and its membership comprised the generals for the coming revolution.

During the course of the meeting, he made some remarks against the LaFollette brothers which caused me to protest. This angered the speaker. I was literally thrown out by two husky fellows. Within a year the speaker and I had become close friends. We had many laughs over the experience.

My parents were old-fashioned Christians. Sunday mornings always found the entire family in Church. It was a little white frame building.

Here we barefooted boys would gather with other youngsters around an old coal stove, in one corner, and be taught from the pages of God's word. After Sunday school, we joined

^o Federal Employment Relief Administration

our parents for morning worship. This was usually followed by a picnic dinner on the lawn of the Church.

There would be all-day services some Sundays, lasting until late in the evening. Then we would start home in the family automobile, under moonlit skies, with my father leading the group in singing such songs as, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," "Shall We Gather at the River?" "In the Sweet Bye and Bye" . . . and scores of other grand old hymns of the Faith.

These were the "unbearable" conditions from which the Communist Party was sent into Wisconsin to "save" us.

Then the day came when the headquarters of the denomination decided to sell our little old dilapidated Church building. This brought about a change in our lives. We had to attend Church in town.

Services were conducted differently there. The Pastor proclaimed a new faith. He called it the Social Gospel. This was the first time I ever heard the validity of the Scriptures questioned. We were told that many of the Bible stories were mere allegories. The meetings were quite formal.

Each Sunday morning, the Preacher would march in while the choir sang, "Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow". Then he would make the announcements. After that, we listened to a canned sermon devoid of spiritual power, anointing and fervency.

One day, I asked him about some of the things he was teaching. Without the least hesitation, he disclaimed belief in such rock-ribbed truths as the inspiration of God's Word, Christ's virgin birth, the blood atonement and other doctrines of the Faith. He said we must build a better world based upon the "brotherhood of man."

My faith was further attacked in public and high school by the evolutionary hypothesis. As youngsters, we were told that God had nothing to do with creation . . . and that the human family evolved from a one-celled animal called the amoeba.

I had no idea then, that I was being conditioned in heart and mind to receive the atheism of Communism in

years to come. Without this background of doubt, it is to be questioned if I would have succumbed to Communism as taught in the New Deal school at Madison.

When I finished my course in the FERA, I received several invitations to attend Communist rallies. At one such meeting I was introduced to Gene Dennis, district organizer of the party, stationed in Milwaukee. He is now its National Secretary.

Dennis invited me to his office at 113 East Wells Street. While there, on May 2, 1936, I joined the Communist Party.

I signed a membership card which pledged my allegiance to the Communist International for the revolutionary overthrow of our government . . . and in its place, the establishment of a Soviet America. I then assumed another name so that if my membership book was ever found, it could not be traced to me.

I chose the alias John Keats and received the number 18-B-2. The latter was to be used if the Party went underground.

I was told that I would not have to give up my religious beliefs. All they asked was that I read the material on religion as prescribed by Moscow. An official of the Party later explained with brutal candor, that if I clung to any form of religion, I would die along with all Ministers and Priests of the United States after the revolution.

Dennis said: "Dialectic materialism and religion don't mix. Anyone with religious tendencies would be a menace to the Communist State."

He gave me a number of anti-religious books to read, in the hope that I would quickly renounce my faith. I asked him about the thousands of Modernist Ministers who have defended and furthered the Communist cause. He replied: "These liberal chameleons are of great value at present, but once our goal is reached, they will either have to change their belief, or pay the price with their heads along with the rest."

Communism was presented to me as "Twentieth Century Americanism." Browder and Foster were built up as

the Washington and Lincoln of our day. Large posters were displayed at all mass meetings showing the American flag alongside the Soviet flag, with pictures of Browder, Foster, Washington and Lincoln in the background.

During the Spanish civil war of 1936, the two battalions of American Communists were named after Washington and Lincoln. It was a common thing to see in our meeting places, large posters of Lenin and Washington, side by side, draped with the Red flag displaying the hammer and sickle.

I was told that I could deny being a member of the Communist party but never to make any statement damaging to the reputation of the Soviet Union. It was presented to us as the fatherland of all workers. We were NOT told, however, that the laboring classes of Russia live in chains of slavery with the last vestige of human liberty abolished.

I was assigned to the Special Branch of the Party made up of individuals who of necessity had to hide their affiliations. In some cases, even other members could not know that these particular people belonged to the Party. This was required because a slip of the tongue could handicap our work with outside groups.

The Party branches were called units or cells, and usually met once a week to plan their programs. One member was chosen as a go-between in reporting activities to the District Organizer and for bringing back his instructions. Individual members of the Special Branch usually reported directly to the district office for orders. They were seldom allowed to visit the headquarters together.

The general membership of the Communist party is never disclosed to the public. Only a few leaders in each State admit they are members. These men become mouthpieces for disclosing the stand of the Party on matters of public concern. The great body of members remains under cover so that no accurate check can be made as to the strength of the organization. This policy has led many to believe the Party to be weak.

Reference is sometimes made to the small vote in general elections. The Party does not allow its power to be shown through votes cast for its Presidential candidates. It only uses

elections as channels for carrying on propaganda to further the destruction of our Republic — the system which gives them the right to vote.

There are more Communists in America today than there were in Russia, before the revolution . . . and in Spain before their civil war. Since the so-called "dissolution" of the Comintern, Party membership has increased by leaps and bounds.

Following my induction into the Communist Party, I was sent to the Debs Labor School in Milwaukee. This was one of the many Communist training centers operating in all parts of the United States. Such schools are usually located in thickly-populated industrial sections. The largest one is in New York State.

Prior to 1935, students were sent to Moscow for their training courses, which lasted from six months to two years. After that date, schools were established in the United States with half the expenses of maintaining them contributed by the Communist International, and the balance by the local Party.

These centers of instruction were organized by the late Abraham Markoff, national head of the Communist school system in the United States. He of course acted upon direct orders from Moscow. Every such school is a well of ideological poison from which young citizens drink atheistic and revolutionary ideas.

Earl Browder says in his book "Communism in the United States," page 310: "The workers school is that institution where we are providing our leaders with weapons, ideological weapons of Marxism and Leninism, to be used in the mass struggle."

George Dimitroff, President of the World Comintern, said: "The masses must be stirred to struggle, and Communist schools must be used to help them grasp the mighty, fertile all-powerful Bolshevik theory, the teachings of Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin."

We received instructions every day on how to organize and promote the revolution . . . how to bore from within existing organizations, and lead them toward the Left.

Gene Dennis told us one evening not to report to school the following day, but to wander around the downtown area of

Milwaukee until we received further instructions. I went down to the main business section the next morning and did some window shopping.

About 10 o'clock, while gazing in a window, a newsboy tapped me on the elbow and asked me if I wanted to buy a "Milwaukee Sentinel." I said no, that I had already read it. He continued to insist that I purchase one, and I ordered him away. He then handed me a copy and said, "Read comrade." I took the paper and across the top was written in pencil, "Go to Bues Hall."

I immediately went there and found many of the comrades had already arrived. More were coming in every minute. When assembled, we were told that if the Party ever went underground, it would be necessary to meet this way. We were instructed how to dismantle and assemble mimeograph machines, to print handbills if the Party was forced to operate secretly.

Then Gene Dennis gave us the blueprint of how to seize a city when the revolution breaks.

At that hour, two large riots are supposed to take place in every city of any size. Leaders of these mobs are to be carefully chosen and trained in advance. The disturbances are to be of such extent as to require sending large forces of police to those areas. While the authorities are trying to quell these riots, picked bands of Reds are to seize the radio stations and telephone exchanges. With the aid of their comrades who are employed inside, all communication systems are to be instantly crippled.

Flying squads of Communists are to seize control of the water supply and shut it off; also the electrical power and gas. This means that no elevators or street cars are to be running. Homes would be without water, fuel, or light. It would be impossible to communicate with friends or loved ones, even in another part of the city.

Goon squads of professional murderers are to round up the people in business districts. Men are to be held as hostages in some of the larger buildings. Women are to be turned over to the sex-crazed mobs to be ravished and raped.

These are exactly the methods used in Russia, Spain and other places where the Communist Party has been allowed to

organize and come to fruition. They firmly expect to do the same thing in the United States.

Bridges, subways and street car stations are to be blown up. Downtown areas are to be isolated from the rest of the city. Sharpshooters and snipers are to be detailed in taxicabs and vehicles, which are to be taken over, to wipe out the police, soldiers, uniformed persons and known vigilantes. Smoke bombs properly located in subways, buildings and large stores are to add to the terror of the people.

This is the day — the big day toward which every Communist in America is looking . . . and for which he is preparing. His entire training focuses at that point.

When night comes, the city is to be in pitch darkness. Murderous bands of reds will roam the streets, plundering shops and starting fires in old buildings. This will increase the panic and facilitate the surrender of women, children and old people, who will be held as hostages to hasten the surrender of unarmed men.

Then as the morning sun casts her first rays on the community, one will be able to see blood flowing in the streets. This is no idle dream. The Communist Party is working methodically and with deadly precision toward this objective. It is now happening in Bulgaria, Roumania, Hungary, etc. It can happen here. Unless we destroy the Red menace in America the day is at hand when we shall suffer the same fate as our Christian brethren in Europe.

Let it be borne in mind that what I shall now say about revolutionary tactics, as planned and plotted by the great conspiracy, comes from inside Party circles.

We were instructed regarding alternate plans for gaining control of the United States. These were in the nature of interim objectives, which if realized would only be regarded as stepping stones toward the ultimate goal of Bloodshed and Mob Violence. The following schemes were outlined as temporary targets and measures of expediency:

(1) To completely saturate the public mind with Red propaganda so there would be such confusion that the democratic system could not possibly operate.

(2) To set up innumerable front organizations for smearing and ruining before the public, every man or woman of prominence who dared raise a finger against us.

(3) To promote pacifist groups and have them cry out against war in order to keep America disarmed while Russia prepared for world conquest.

(4) To create unemployment in the United States by "dumping" products produced by slave labor, on the markets of the world.

(5) To create a general strike through Communist controlled labor unions thereby paralyzing the Nation and creating waves of mob violence.

These are a few of the broad objectives kept before Party members.

It is hoped by the Communists that once Russia is able to convert the potential industrial capacity of Europe's satellite nations to a productive status, she will, because of lower living and wage standards, produce goods to permanently undersell the United States in Central and South America. Unemployment will thereby increase because of this loss of foreign trade.

To further their aim of gaining political control of our Country, the conspirators are setting up numerous political organizations as fronts. These enterprises have produced results highly gratifying to leaders of the Party in Moscow. They have as their over-all purpose the final overthrow of the United States Government. Such groups encompass every phase of American life . . . and all of them have several things in common — including the condemnation of the foreign policy of the United States and approval of the foreign policy of the Soviet Union.

When William Z. Foster made his speech in May, 1928, accepting the Presidential nomination as candidate of the Communist Party, he said:

"Our Party creates no illusions amongst the workers that they can vote their way to emancipation. The working class must shatter the capitalist state. It must build a new state, a new government, a workers and farmers government — the

Soviet government in the United States. When a communist heads a government of the United States—and that day will come just as surely as the sun rises, that government will not be a capitalist government but a soviet government, and behind this government will stand the red army to enforce the dictatorship of the proletariat."

This is a bold statement, but one hundred percent true as far as Moscow's designs and Communist Party objectives are concerned.

We were told that when the Party came into power, a United States of Soviet America would be established . . . that this Nation would be divided into Soviets, with a Commissar over each one. When such statements were made in our meetings, it was a habit for all of us to rise with clenched fists and sing lustily:

"We march down the streets with our banner unfurled; fighting for bread and the Communist World. Tho bosses all quake at the challenge we hurl. Advance to the U. S. S. A."

One comrade would then step forward and ask what was to be done with the religious people of the Country. We would then quote what comrade Lounatcharski had declared, namely: "We hate Christians. Even the best of them must be regarded as our worst enemies. All religions are poison. A fight to the death must be declared upon all religions."

Fred Bassett Blair, a local Community Party organizer, told us that we would turn the Churches into workers clubs; and that these clubs would be healthier for workers than a dead religion.

Chapter II

I BECOME A
NUMBER
INSTEAD OF A
NAME

After finishing my course in the FERA new deal "Worker's School" at the University of Wisconsin, I was one of a group regarded as being properly "conditioned" for membership in the Communist Party.

A few years later when testifying before the Dies Committee, I described my experience with the FERA as follows:

"In 1935 I received a letter granting me the right to attend a worker's school to be held in Madison, Wisconsin. The money was contributed by the United States Government. We were to attend for six weeks, and all expenses would be paid.

"During this time we were given material that was rather of the leftist view. The director of the school, Lucille Cohen, was a left-wing Socialist from New York. At this school about 80 percent of the young people were either Communists or leftists or fellow travelers."

Before my course was completed a man came out from New York to look us over. His name was also Cohen. He assured us that we were Liberals in the truest sense of the word.

As I write these words, I have open before me a book dealing with Marxism, which Eugene Dennis autographed on the fly leaf: "To a real friend and comrade—with best wishes, Gene."

Perhaps he now feels that I have fallen from grace!

The Lord Jesus-Christ has since saved me from my sins, and I pray that Dennis will come into a like experience, some time before he is called to cross the great divide.

He has been much in the headlines of late due to an investigation into his affairs by the Committee on Un-American Activities.

Representative Karl E. Mundt, a member of the Committee, had this to say in a speech before Congress, April 22, 1947:

"Mr. Speaker, Mr. Eugene Dennis is the general secretary of the Communist Party of America, which makes him either the No. 1 or the No. 2 official Communist in the country, depending upon whether W. Z. Foster, the chairman of

the party is considered by party followers to have more authority than the general secretary. In either event, that man is before you on an incident of contempt of Congress."

Referring to the fact that Dennis' real name is Waldron — Francis Waldron, Mr. Mundt continued:

We did not know until later just why Mr. Eugene Dennis refused to identify himself by his proper name, but it has since developed that he is a fugitive from justice in California under one of his aliases; that he has been a draft dodger in the United States under one of his numerous names; that he obtained a passport fraudulently under one of his aliases; and, consequently, he was unprepared to reveal his correct name before the committee at that time."

As the foregoing debate progressed in Congress, Mr. Mundt and other Representatives, vigorously denounced Attorney General Tom Clark for allegedly failing to prosecute Communists who are known to be law violators.

"I am sure we all wonder this afternoon what it is that a Communist has, that an ordinary American citizen has not," said Mr. Mundt, "how is it, for example, that Mr. Eugene Dennis can violate the draft law as he has and be a draft evader with complete immunity, and nobody in the Department of Justice prosecutes him for his law violation."

At this point, Representative Dondero of Michigan made the following shocking contribution to the discussion:

"I think the speaker might also add to the list that in wartime, Communists were able to steal a truckload of files of the most secret nature out of the State Department and Naval Intelligence, and were arrested by the FBI, but then were dismissed with a nominal fine."

Mr. Mundt continued:

"Yes. The list can be extended as long as a bamboo fishing pole of law violations which have occurred in the last 6 or 8 years in America by Communists, without anybody in the attorney general's office taking any step whatsoever to punish them. In fact, it was only after repeated speeches in the well of the House this year that we succeeded in getting the Attor-

ney General to move in on the contempt proceedings which the House of Representatives voted by overwhelming majorities nearly a year ago."

Thereupon Representative Smith of Ohio suggested Mr. Clark's impeachment on the charge of coddling Communists.

As the debate continued, Representative Marcantonio of New York was the only one who spoke in defense of my former comrade. Finally the House voted that Mr. Clark and the Department of Justice would be required to hold Dennis and bring him to trial.

The party did not send me to a regular Communist school. I was chosen one of a select group to attend what they called a "special class"—at national headquarters, 35 Twelfth Street, New York City.

Only uninformed and gullible people think of the Communist party like Republicans and Democrats. The Communist organization can be more correctly thought of as an underground revolutionary army. It is a cult or secret order into which members are initiated.

New members, going into a regular school, are ordered first to report at Party headquarters. They are then blindfolded. From New York they are driven a good distance from the city into a rural district. They must remain in camp until their training is finished. It takes some longer than others to be inoculated with the virus.

Students cannot write letters telling what they are doing. Both incoming and outgoing mail is censored. Letters written by members at camp are carefully scrutinized, then taken to New York for mailing. All mail from friends or relatives must be sent to the Party office for censorship prior to delivery.

While in the school, one is denied all contact with the outside world, except through heads of the organization. Their expenses are paid and personal matters arranged. Both sexes attend these schools. There are no moral restraints.

My classes at Party headquarters were addressed by such top ranking leaders as Earl Browder, William Foster, Bob Minor, Clarence Hathaway, Ella Reeve Bloor, Joe Curran, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Ray Hansborough and others.

These schools were organized by Abraham Markoff on instructions from Moscow. They are wells of ideological arsenic from which new recruits in the Party consume great draughts of un-American, atheistic and revolutionary poison:

I still have notes on some of the lectures attended during the early days of my training for leadership in the Party.

Here are a few words from Earl Browder, explaining the purpose of the secret Communist school system:

"The worker's school is that institution where we are providing our leaders with weapons — ideological weapons of Marxism and Leninism, to be used in the mass struggle."

He then quoted Georgi Dimitroff, president of the World Comintern, as saying: "The masses must be stirred to struggle, and the Communist schools must be used to help them grasp the mighty, fertile all-powerful Bolshevik theory — the teachings of Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin."

Browder told my class that young members should fix their dreams on the hour when they would become commissars in a Soviet America. He told us to think of the day when filthy democracy would be at an end in the United States, decide what industries we would take over, and prepare ourselves accordingly.

He said we should never look for victory through the ballot—that Communist triumph could come only by bloodshed and revolution. We were told to drive steadily toward the day and hour when blood would flow in gutters and make it possible for us to take over.

I distinctly recall hearing him announce that the "last vestige" of the bourgeois state would be destroyed — and that even small children who had been exposed to bourgeois teaching would have to be put to death.

Foster was even more violent in his lectures. He spoke with candor about plans for a "blood bath" in the United States, to precede the dictatorship of the proletariat. Foster of course was pushed into the background and Browder brought forward during the years of close collaboration between Roosevelt and Stalin.

When it became apparent that the Country was about to make a right turn, thereby ending the White House-Kremlin honeymoon, the Comintern ordered old "blood and thunder Foster" to again assume Party leadership.

I have notes on a lecture by Foster instructing us how to fight the R. O. T. C. We were told to join the organization, learn its secrets, worm our members into positions of authority and be ready to use it in the revolution.

He gave us instructions on street fighting, explained how to build barricades, and stated bluntly that some students would probably have to kill their parents and other members of the family in the interest of setting up a "Soviet State."

Among the most depraved leaders to teach our classes was the notorious Ella Reeve Bloor. I can best introduce her by quoting from House Report 209 of the Eightieth Session of Congress, pages 14 and 15:

"The Communist Party of America held its first convention from September 1 to 7, 1919, at the headquarters of the Russian Federation of the Socialist Party in Chicago. The call for the meeting, was published in the (Russian) 'Nory Mir', on July 7, 1919, and in the 'Revolutionary Age' of August 23, 1919, both being left wing Socialist organs. It called upon all those who favored an 'international alliance of the Socialist movement of the United States only with the Communist groups of other countries' to answer 'the clarion call of the Third International' . . . Earl Browder and Ella Reeve Bloor who is now a National Board member, were charter members of the Communist Labor Party."

Comrade Ella warned the girls of our classes that they had been called to an important task in building a "worker's society." She spoke in glowing terms about becoming "whores of the revolution." No racial boundaries or color lines must be permitted, she said. White girls would be expected at all times to submit themselves to Negroes, Chinese and others.

"Your body belongs to the Party," she would shout. Girls were instructed to "become prostitutes for the advancement of Communism." They were ordered to resort to whatever

means necessary for the purpose of enticing men into the Party and committing acts of violence against "this damned democracy."

Every organism has a sewer. The Communist Party is the sewer of the American politic body.

Our teachers directed their hardest blows against "Fundamentalist Christianity." But I never heard one of them say, at any time, a single word against Modernism.

In fact they assumed a benevolent attitude toward Modernist preachers. Eugene Dennis put it this way: "These liberal chameleons are of great value at present, but once our goal is reached; they will either have to change their belief, or pay the price with their heads along with the rest."

A favorite phrase in the classes that I attended was a quotation from Zinovieff who said: "We shall grapple with the Lord God in due season. We shall vanquish Him from the highest heaven and wherever He seeks refuge, we shall subdue Him forever."

Yaroslavesky's statement, "Remember that the struggle against religion is a struggle for socialism," was prominently displayed in the literature they gave us to study. He is president of the "Society of Militant Atheists."

The same was true of Lounatcharski's remark: "We hate Christians. Even the best of them must be regarded as our worst enemies. All religions are poison. A fight to the death must be declared upon all religions."

We were given the most detailed instructions on how to fight the Church. Only to the degree that Christianity was weakened, could the movement toward revolution become strong and powerful. The followers of Christ were therefore to be regarded as our worst enemies. We were given methods for indoctrinating the thinking of both believers and unbelievers with anti-religious theories.

Our textbooks against religion included "The Origin of the Family" by Frederick Engels and "The Foundations of Christianity" by Karl Kautsky. Both of these, as well as other titles used, are one hundred percent atheistic.

Talmudic teachings were hammered into our minds—including the charge that Jesus was born to Mary through an illicit affair with a Roman officer; that Jesus was a Maccabean, who wanted to abolish Roman rule over Judea; that He was a member of the working class and a revolutionist, and that He practiced free love.

We were taught that the Romans killed Him for attempting to seize control of the government; that the writers of the four gospels falsified and shaded their writings to accommodate the conditions of their time.

Paul, we were told, was an agent of Roman capitalism sent out to organize the scattered followers of Christ into an ecclesiastical order for the interests of the state, and that the Church of Jesus Christ offers opium to the people.

Dialectic materialism was presented as the foundation of Communist belief. There is no such thing as soul, according to this teaching. Everything is material. The only heaven or hell is what one gets here on earth. We were told that no appetite should go unsatisfied, whether it be of sexual promiscuity, theft, murder, or other base desires. One should never restrain himself at any point.

Evenings found the students in dimly lit rooms at national headquarters, engaging in the basest practices that the human mind can imagine. Negro boys made love to white girls and vice versa. Anti-religious songs were sung to prove that God could not destroy the revelers. Strange enough, students thus indulging themselves, had an inward feeling that they were insulting God — despite the fact of denying His existence.

I recall a particularly revolting picture hanging on the wall, picturing Christ's intestines protruding from His stomach, while workers gnawed at His arms, legs and entrails; and they were also shown drinking blood from His veins. Beneath this large cartoon were the words: "Take eat, this is my body broken for you."

During these orgies, comrades would sing both in Russian and English, such songs as the Communist hymn of hate called the "Internationale," the second stanza of which is as follows:

We want no condescending saviour,
To rule us from a judgment hall;
We workers ask not for their favors,
Let us consult for all.
To make the thief disgorge his booty.
To free the spirit from the cell,
We must ourselves decide our duty,
We must decide and do it well.
'Tis the final conflict
Let each stand in his place;
The International Soviet,
Shall be the human race.

Another favorite song used on such occasions went like this:

Blow the bloody bugles,
Beat the bloody drums, boys.
Blow the bloody Bourgeois,
To bloody kingdom come.
Build the big bon-fire,
As high as the big church spire;
And blow the bloody bastards,
Higher one by one.

We would also sing the following blasphemous parody on the Gospel Message of the Lord Jesus Christ:

1. Long-haired preachers come out every night,
Try to tell you what's wrong and what's right;
But when asked about something to eat,
They will answer with voices so sweet:

Refrain:

You will eat by and by, in that glorious land above the sky,
Work and pray, live on hay,
You'll get pie in the sky when you die.

2. Oh, the salvation army they pray,
They sing and they elap and they play.
When they get all your money on the drum,
They will tell you that you're a bum.

3. If you fight hard for children and wife,
Try to get something good in this life,
You're a sinner and bad man, they tell;
When you die you will sure go to hell.

4. Workingmen of all countries, unite!
Side by side we for freedom will fight.
When the world and its wealth we have gained
To the grafters we'll sing this refrain:

Last Refrain:

You will eat by and by, when you've learned to cook and
and to fry,
Chop some wood, 'Twill do you good,
and you'll eat in the sweet bye and bye.

I had grown up in a Christian family, around a praying
fireside. No matter how much I was exposed to Communism,
even as it exists inside the Party, these righteous home influ-
ences could not be discarded. My conscience continued un-
bearably active. God was all the time speaking to my heart.

I was assigned by national headquarters to duty in District
18 of the Party, which comprises the State of Wisconsin. It
became my special duty to bore into Church groups and youth
organizations.

While engaged in these activities I met a girl comrade,
who was working under the alias of Doris Berger. She was a
clever and hardened Bolshevik.

During the Boston Store strike in Milwaukee, she had
been arrested. This experience toughened her for more useful
work in the Party. She was exactly the type of fearless, fight-
ing red that any Communist would want for a wife.

We were married.

She is the present Mrs. Goff.

We were socially minded and toiled for the Party. Both of
us were sincere in entering its ranks. We wanted something
better, and desired a solution for the perplexing economic

problems of the United States. But neither of us was quite satisfied in his heart.

Apologists for Communists try to make out that great freedom exists within the Party. But when one becomes a member, he soon finds that his life is no longer his own. He cannot travel from one State to another without the permission of the District Organizer. Neither can he marry or raise a family without approval.

Women are forced to have abortions when party leaders decide that the work of the organization is such that the parents should not have children. Every comrade, male and female, is required to take all problems to the District Organizer.

One evening, after Mrs. Goff and I were married, found us together in the kitchen of the place where the Party gave us permission to live. Looking back, I have no way of explaining what caused me to start singing a hymn learned at home in my boyhood, "Rescue the Perishing."

It was the farthestmost thing from my mind to chant such a melody, because I was then taking my Communism very seriously. My back was turned to Mrs. Goff as I sang the words:

Down in the human heart,
Crushed by the tempter;
Feelings lie buried
That grace can restore.
Touched by a loving heart,
Wakened by kindness,
Chords that are broken,
Will vibrate once more.

I heard my hardened Bolshevik wife sobbing.

The entire episode made me mad. Communists are not supposed to cry. I asked what was ailing her any way!

The tears continued to flow. She said that she knew in her heart that Jesus Christ was different than the Communists ex-

plained; that He was truly God on our earth; that heaven was real; that Christ could make her life clean and true Christians were the only truly happy people in the world.

I flew into a rage and told her to forget that nonsense. I promised that I would never again be guilty of singing such bunk in her presence.

She refused to listen to me and was miraculously converted a short time later. It was in the dead of winter and the preacher had to cut a hole in the ice to baptize her.

I tried to make myself believe she had "gone crazy over religion." But I knew better! Childhood memories came vividly before me.

She continued to pray for me . . . and before long those prayers were answered. And that is the real reason why I left the Communist Party.

Chapter III

MY PART
IN THE
CONSPIRACY

I BEGIN TO KNOW
THE BIG SHOTS

The Communist Party is not a party. It is a revolutionary army within our borders, masked as a political organization. It is a conspiracy, promoted by a foreign country, for the overthrow of our Government.

We hear it said that to outlaw the movement might drive it underground. This line of reasoning is defective for the reason that, by its very nature, the Party already operates as an Underground Organization.

One does not join the Communist Party in the way that he becomes a Republican or a Democrat. The new member has to be "recruited" — the same term used in joining a military organization.

As one who worked three years on the inside, I am in position to know that the organization relies upon Deception for promoting its schemes. Its chief weapon is the lie method. Truth is alien to its program.

Jesus denounced the anti-Christ progenitors of the modern Communist movement as follows:

"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own; for he is a liar, and the father of it."

A person becomes a Republican or Democrat by merely casting a ballot for the candidate of his choice. But when one is recruited into the red Party, he is compelled to take a rigid course of training in revolutionary technique. He is immediately assigned to one of a group of Communist schools set up for this purpose.

When his training is finished, the leaders decide where he can best serve the interests of the Party. Thereupon he is given an assignment. He is told what organizations to bore into, with the aim of eventually taking them over. These may include churches, clubs, civic societies, fraternal groups, political bodies and others. It is a known fact that Communists even occupy some pulpits.

After completing my courses at the Deba Labor School of Milwaukee, and "special classes" in New York national headquarters, I was made a member-at-large. This was a highly confidential and important post.

The Congressional Record of April 16, 1947 contains a factual statement regarding this phase of the Communist program on page A-1812:

"Members-at-Large: Those active in strategic positions where a Communist label would be disadvantageous are affiliated as Members-at-Large so that they do not have to meet with any unit or branch of the Party and can, therefore, work in front organizations and church groups and not be known as members of the organization.

"Among such Members-at-Large have been Kenneth Goff, alias John Keats, former member of the National Committee of the Young Communist League, and Edward Strong, a member of a special branch, and head of the Southern Negro Youth Congress, which the Young Communist League surreptitiously controlled."

Church people need to be alerted to red tactics for boring into their denominations. The Committee on Un-American Activities of the House of Representatives, has something to say on this subject, in its report to the first session of the Eightieth Congress:

"Penetrating Religious Groups: Those who deal with Communist youth organizations are frequently deceived by the number of religious organizations apparently represented. Religious groups are notoriously naive and easy-prey for the young Communist power politicians.

"Every young Communist is instructed as a first step to join a mass organization such as YMCA, YWCA, or a church, a trade union or a student group. With religious groups the Communist strategy is to speak in terms of Christian principles but actually to exploit them, to establish contact and use them for Communist propaganda, often with considerable success.

"Out of a total of 52 members of the National Council of the American Youth Congress, 22 have been identified as Communists. This list is given here for the purpose of indicating

the technique employed whereby they appear not as Communists, but as the representatives of religious and other respectable groups."

The following list of names and organizations were then published in the Committee's report to Congress:

William Hineckley, Christ Episcopal Church, Mo.

Irma Garner, South Side Settlement House.

Howard W. Lederer, Ninety-second Street, YWCA, New York City.

Elizabeth Scott, St. James Presbyterian Church, New York City.

Rose Terlin, student secretary, student division, YWCA.

Rose Troiano, national industrial council, YWCA.

Hazel Lehman, Youth Forum and Commonwealth Federation, Washington.

Robert Clemmons, Epworth League, Cleveland Ohio.

William Dorsey, City-wide Young People's Forum, Baltimore.

Bert J. Duzykowski, Central Committee of Polish Youth, Milwaukee.

Kenneth Goff, Wisconsin Townsend Clubs.

Florence V. MacDonald, Wisconsin Young People's Conference.

Harold Peterson, Minnesota Junior Farmer-Labor Association, Minneapolis.

It is Communist strategy to prostitute the names of prominent persons, as well as to bore into reputable groups. In pursuance of this policy, numerous front organizations have been created, bearing names of persons serving in advisory capacities, printed on imposing letterheads.

Some people have been innocent dupes, roped in by designing propagandists. Others are well known in Party circles to be friends and supporters of the red cause.

Take Eleanor Roosevelt for instance.

As a member of the Communist Party and an official in the Young Communist League, I never regarded the former first lady as being other than a secret friend and supporter of our program.

As recently as April 23, 1947, she was vociferously praised in a speech by Helen Gahagan Douglas, the Congresswoman from Hollywood, wife of the Jew Melvyn Hesselberg, known as Melvyn Douglas, as follows:

"I say that Eleanor Roosevelt, and those like her who have walked down through history with light around their heads, are the true disciples of Jesus Christ and the true practicing Christians."

We will agree that this is eloquent language, but I have often heard Mrs. Roosevelt praised, in terms equally flattering, within the secret circles of the Communist Party.

I gave some three hundred pages of testimony before the Dies Committee explaining the inner workings of the Party and its tie to the Third International. But none of my disclosures were more important than the sections that related to Mrs. Roosevelt's fraternization with the Young Communist League and the American Youth Congress.

This matter was covered in part by my testimony of October 9, 1939, which ran as follows . . . reprinted from the Government records:

"The Chairman: The Committee will come to order. You may proceed, Mr. Matthews."

"Mr. Matthews, Mr. Chairman, we have a number of documents that have to do with the American Youth Congress, of which the witness has already testified he was a member of the National Committee."

"I should like to have you identify a list of the National Council of the American Youth Congress, in order to have them incorporated in the record."

"Mr. Goff, is that the list (handing list to witness)-"

"Mr. Goff, Yes; that is the National Council."

"Mr. Matthews. On this council the National Chairman is listed as William Hinckley, representing Christ Episcopal Church, Missouri.

"The Chairman. He is a member of the Communist Party?"

"Mr. Matthews. He is a member of the Communist Party. The Executive Secretary is listed as Joseph Cadden, representing the National Student Federation of America. He is identified as a Communist.

"The Chairman. Is it not a fact that Hinckley managed in some way to get an invitation to Hyde Park and was entertained there?"

"Mr. Goff. Yes; he had tea at Eleanor Roosevelt's house one day.

"The Chairman. Were others invited to that tea?"

"Mr. Goff. Yes, I think there were four or five leaders.

"The Chairman. All members of the Communist Party?"

"Mr. Goff. Yes.

"The Chairman. When was it that this tea was given?"

"Mr. Matthews. That was last summer 1938.

"Mr. Goff. It was at the time of the pilgrimage, or preparation for the World Youth Congress.

"The Chairman. Did they not brag about it afterwards?"

"Mr. Goff. They bragged about having tea at Eleanor Roosevelt's house.

"The Chairman. It gave them added prestige in their work, in that front organization; the fact that they had had tea with the President's wife helped them considerably?"

"Mr. Goff. Yes."

"For Mrs. Roosevelt to entertain officials of our organization in her home, was tantamount to endorsing our principles. At least it was so regarded by the Communist Party and a large section of the public. I know we found it easier to line up new members, among young people, after we were invited

to the Roosevelt home at Hyde Park, and to have tea in the White House.

While giving my testimony before the Dies Committee, I placed in the record an address by O. Kuusinen, delivered at the Seventh World Communist Congress in Moscow, which stated in part:

"We want to attack our class enemies in the rear, when they start the war against the Soviet Union. But how can we do so if the majority of the toiling youth follow not us, but the Catholic priests or the liberal chameleons?"

"We often repeat the slogan of transforming the imperialist war into a civil war against the bourgeoisie. In itself, the slogan is a good one, but it becomes an empty and dangerous phrase if we do nothing serious in advance to create a united youth front."

"We need a revolutionary youth movement at least ten times as broad as our parties, and a united youth-front hundreds of times broader still. That this is entirely possible, in many countries, is shown by the achievements of our French and American youth comrades."

"In these organizations, our American young comrades have discovered a large number of functionaries and cadres who are prepared to fight side by side with the Communists against reaction, and in the course of not quite a year, the Young Communist League in the United States has succeeded in creating 175 fractions in these mass organizations."

"Comrades, these are only a few — not all — of the positive experiences gained by the Young Communist League of the United States, in course of the work recently carried on by our American young comrades."

This shows the kind of an outfit that Mrs. Roosevelt entertained at Hyde Park.

The So-called "Friends of Democracy," headed by L. M. Birkhead, was just getting started back in those years — the late thirties.

We of the Party were told to expect great things from this group. Birkhead's record of cooperation with the Party in

Kansas City was explained to us. He was presented as a useful "friend," whose objectives were regarded as identical with those of the Party.

As I write these words, a grand jury investigation of Birkhead, his associates and the Friends of Democracy, is just getting under way, in New York City. Perhaps I cannot do better in this regard, than quote from a Chicago Tribune editorial of May 15th which says:

Magistrate Peter M. Horn of New York has done well to order a grand jury investigation of the aggregation of high-binders parading as Friends of Democracy. The inquiry is long overdue. It has been ordered now because the organization's National Director, the Rev. Leon M. Birkhead, has been caught in one of the libels he perpetrates incessantly in pursuit of his vendettas. Birkhead's racket has been operating for eleven years.

His principal associated poison penman is a bearded writer of 'whodunits' named Rex Stout, who was a member of the original executive board of the Communist New Masses, and a character with a penchant for aliases, Avedis Derounian; more commonly known as John Roy Carlson.

"Derounian was the author of a book called 'Under Cover,' a wilderness of lies and libels. On the losing end of one of several libel actions, Derounian heard himself characterized by federal Judge Barnes in Chicago, as a congenital liar who would do anything for a dollar.

"All in all, the combination has a fat graft. The grand jury should be interested not only in discovering the dimensions of the take, but in exploiting the motives of the smear campaigns, and the identity of those who evidently think they stand to benefit sufficiently to pay for them.

"Having engaged in this educational work, the grand jury can then proceed with its other mission of returning the indictments which will send Birkhead, Stout, and Derounian to the penitentiary for the many criminal libels they have employed in their dirty business."

Death did not rid the White House of the Roosevelt family too soon, for the good of our Country.

Many things served to sicken me with the Party while I was yet a member. The greatest incentive to a change in attitude was the conversion of my wife. I had been advocating world revolution . . . and now a complete revolution was taking place in my soul.

I was day and night conscious of Mrs. Goff's prayers.

I followed orders one night and delivered a street corner speech against Fascism and Nazism. I shouted: "Down with Fascism. Kill Hitler, Kill Mussolini." While I was yet speaking, a comrade stepped up, tapped me on the shoulder and said, "Don't say that any more, Keats. Russia and Germany have signed a pact. The Party line is changed. Go to headquarters and get the latest dope."

I felt like a fool. One minute I was supposed to hate Hitler. The next minute I was supposed to love him . . . all because a handful of men in the Kremlin said so!

This record says:

"In other words, you found that the things you were supposed to do were things that were dictated to you from some other source, and that it was a case where you were in conflict with your own conscience completely!

"Yes, sir.

"Were you also impressed with the fact, as time went on, that those changes in the Party line were matters that not only did not always allow your own conscientious views, but were also dictated from outside your own country?

"Yes, sir.

"Did that have an influence with you?

"Yes, sir; it bothered me because, in the first place, I never found the party giving both sides. There was a question of a lot of things in regard to the Soviet Union, and I wanted to hear both sides of the story. They would not let me go there and look around for myself. I asked them, when I wanted to go there, if I could go around and find out things in Russia, but they said, 'You will have to take the charted course like everybody else.'"

Although I had inwardly renounced the Party several weeks in advance, I waited to announce my resignation while testifying before the Dies Committee.

I wanted to make my stand count for as much as possible.

My task completed, I left Washington and began my journey home. Every time the train stopped in a large city, newsboys came through the coaches and I would see my story on the front page.

It is impossible to describe my feelings. The Communist Party was the consuming factor of my life. I had resigned, gone over to the enemy, and publicly exposed the innermost secrets of the conspiracy. I was warned in advance that if I ever made such a move, it would mean my death.

Today, I bear marks in my body which prove that my former comrades tried to make good their threat.

Chapter IV

I PROVOKE REVOLT
AMONG
NEGROES AND ALIENS

I see from Press reports that Eugene Dennis, my former mentor in the Communist Party . . . the man who recruited me into the organization in 1936, and gave me the alias John Keats, has been sentenced to prison.

By an interesting paradox, six of the twelve Washington jurors who found Dennis guilty, were negroes.

This must have been a hard blow, because the Communist Party — of which he is General Secretary, has for years concentrated their propaganda upon the negro population of the United States.

We were told in Party circles that the negro was to be robbed of his religion . . . organized into shock troops to do the dirty work and bear the brunt of the street fighting, when the revolution came . . . and to be encouraged toward acts of violence, particularly rape, as the Nation became more and more sovietized by propaganda.

Sheer duplicity prompts the Party to choose a negro to run for Vice President, from time to time, on the Communist ticket. I know what the leaders really think of the black race!

Considerable progress has been made in generating hatred for Christianity and democratic government among negroes. Langston Hughes, the negro poet, is an example. His song "Goodbye Christ," symbolizes a trend, and illustrates what Communism is accomplishing, to an alarming degree, among the members of his race. The words go as follows:

Listen, Christ,
You did all right in your day, I reckon —
But that day's gone now.
They ghosted you up a swell story, too.
Called it the Bible—
But it's dead now.
The popes and the preachers've
Made too much money from it.
They've sold you to too many
Kings, generals, robbers, and killers—
Even to the Tzar and the Cossacks,
Even to the Rockefeller's Church,
Even to the Saturday Evening Post.
You ain't no good no more.

They've pawned you
 Till you've done wore out.
 Goodbye,
 Christ Jesus Lord God Jehovah,
 Beat it on away from here now.
 Make way for a new guy with no religion at all—
 A real guy named
 Marx Communist Lenin Peasant Stalin Worker ME—
 I said, ME!
 Go ahead on now,
 You're getting in the way of things, Lord,
 And please take Saint Ghandi with you when you go,
 And Saint Pope Pius,
 And Saint Aimee McPherson,
 And big black Saint Becton
 Of the Consecrated Dime.
 And step on the gas, Christ!
 Move!
 Don't be so slow about movin'!
 The world is mine from now on —
 And nobody's gonna sell ME
 To a king, or a general,
 Or a millionaire.
 Goodbye Christ, good morning Revolution!

Negroes who have been exposed to the Moscow virus are
 all familiar with the name Eugene Dennis. The fact that mem-
 bers of their race served on the jury that convicted him, will
 have a wholesome effect.

Speaking of Dennis . . . let me say that information re-
 garding his close connections with the Kremlin, came to me
 while I was active in the Party. I learned that he and Stalin
 were warm personal friends. In fact Dennis discussed with me
 some of the secret exchanges, that passed between himself and
 the dictator.

This will be made clear as I proceed.

The winter of 1936 and '37 was a momentous period for
 the international Communist Party. It was engaged in civil
 war, within the borders of Spain. Party members through-
 out the world were instructed to cooperate in recruiting an
 International army.

A place was made on every agenda, of Party meetings in the United States, for the discussion of Spain. Official Washington approved the procedure. The Germans gained the everlasting animosity of President Roosevelt when they sent armed forces to help on the side of Franco.

Every comrade had to take a physical examination, by a Party doctor, to determine whether he was fit for military service overseas. This confirms the fact that the Communist Party is NOT a party. It is rather, an underground, revolutionary army, representing a foreign power.

Dennis instructed me and other members of the Milwaukee branch, that in the event of being sent to Spain we were to learn every method of street fighting, to qualify as officers when the revolution would break in our American cities.

Thousands of American comrades were assigned to duty in Spain, with the two International Divisions — the Abraham Lincoln Brigade and the George Washington Brigade.

During this period, a change took place in the Party leadership of Wisconsin. Joe Stalin personally ordered Dennis to Spain, with instructions to send his reports directly to the Kremlin.

This instantly elevated our Wisconsin leader to a place of supreme importance in the thinking of all American comrades.

Practically all party members, sent from the United States to participate in the Spanish civil war had to be smuggled out of the Country. They encountered no opposition from New Deal departments at Washington.

Wisconsin comrades were equipped with fake passports obtained under aliases. My father-in-law's apartment became the clearing-house for this illegal practice.

These were picked up daily by Dorothy Hartman, alias Doris Berger, whom I later married — and whose conversion was ultimately responsible for my acceptance of Christ and complete repudiation of Communism.

Dorothy would deliver the passports to Party headquarters at Milwaukee, where they were assigned to those ordered to Spain.

The enlistees were then sent to New York, where they embarked for France. There the Blum government gave them arms, after which they were smuggled through the Pyrenean Mountains under cover of darkness. Many never came back.

Those who returned were made heroes at specially planned home comings. Elaborate parties were given them at New York. Here the most brazen experiences in sexual promiscuity, ever produced by human degeneracy were publicly related.

Under the influence of liquor, these returning soldiers of the revolution poured out to gleeful listeners, their unspeakable, barbaric adventures in Spain.

They told of raids on convents, where every Nun would be repeatedly raped by alternating red beasts until dead. Then their bodies would be piled high, like cordwood, in public places. After being swathed in oil, the torch was applied, and the stench of burning flesh became a sweet odor to the nostrils of these half-crazed Communists.

Returning comrades told of their vandalistic destruction of church property. Some displayed rosary beads and other ornaments stolen from the bodies of Priests whom they had slain. Protestants, though fewer in number, suffered in proportion. I shall never be able to erase these horrible atrocity stories from my memory. Would to God that I could.

Such meetings were held behind carefully guarded, closed doors. Only Party members were treated to these sadistic demonstrations, called "home comings."

When Dennis left for Spain, his position was filled by an oldtime revolutionist from Russia, who went under the name of Ned Sparks.

This man remained in Wisconsin until the close of World War II... after which he was assigned to the Los Angeles area. Southern California is regarded by Moscow as being one of the most important parts of the country, because the Hollywood branch is there.

Lenin understood the propaganda value of films and this fact prompted him to say: "Of all the arts, the movies is for us."

Hollywood is a vital nerve center for the Communist program of the United States. The greatest single contribution for carrying on the revolutionary struggle originates at that point. Communism and the motion picture industry grew to adulthood together in this part of the world.

Time and again, I have sat in secret meetings where red strategy was being mapped, and observed exactly where and how Hollywood fitted into the projects under consideration.

Lenin gave specific orders that the American tentacle of the international Communist Party was to utilize the movies as a revolutionary weapon. These instructions have never been forgotten. The "right people" have always been kept at the heart and core of the industry.

Part membership is, of course, a secret. I was, for instance, a "Member-at-Large"—which meant that I was not obliged to discuss my connections with the movement to anyone except immediate superior officers. Moreover, the system of assuming fictitious names, makes it difficult to ferret out Party affiliations.

But we were told that nearly a third of all actors and actresses, had connections in one way or another, with the red underground.

I feel the necessity of digressing at this point, to invite the reader's attention to a section of a report filed with Congress by the Committee On Un-American Activities, June 6, 1947.

The document was prepared by the sub-committee of the Committee, charged with investigating "Communism in the motion picture industry. After explaining that testimony was taken at Hollywood and other places . . . and after discussing some of the things that came to light, this group of Congressmen list seven conclusions as follows:

"(1) That scores of screen writers who are Communists have infiltrated into the various studios and it has been through this medium that most of the Communist propaganda has been injected into the movies. These writers belong to the Screen Writers Guild, which has a membership of some 1,300 and which, according to the testimony of competent witnesses,

is under the complete domination of the Communist Party. These writers receive anywhere from \$500 to \$5,000 per week.

"(2) That some of the most flagrant Communist propaganda films were produced as a result of White House pressure, during the Roosevelt regime.

"(3) That Communist screen writers, directors, and producers have employed subtle techniques in pictures, in glorifying the Communist system and degrading our own system of Government and institutions. (The subcommittee was furnished with a complete list of all the pictures which have been produced in Hollywood in the past 8 years which contain Communist propaganda.) The Committee was fortunate in having before it a prominent and experienced screen writer and critic who analyzed these pictures from the standpoint of Communist propaganda and degradation of American institutions.

"(4) That the National Labor Relations Board has given great aid to the Communists in their efforts to infiltrate and control the motion picture industry.

"(5) That up until recently, there has been no concerted effort on the part of studio heads to remove the Communists from the industry, but that in fact they have been reflected in the propaganda which they have been successful in injecting in numerous pictures which have been produced in the last 8 years.

"(6) At the present time there is a rebellion within the industry on the part of a number of top actors, directors, and producers who are refusing to play, direct, or produce pictures that contain Communist lines, or which were written by a well-known Communist, or in which well-known Communist actors have been given a role.

"(7) That the Communists have succeeded in preventing certain good American pictures, which ought to glorify America and the American system, from being produced."

After our marriage, Mrs. Goff and I moved to her parent's apartment house on the east side of Milwaukee. This led to a peculiar incident which I wish to relate.

In the summer of 1937, an apartment in my father-in-law's house was vacated. I obtained it for a Jewish communist, Leon Kaplan and his wife. He was at that time in charge of the Young Communist League for the State of Wisconsin.

They proved themselves to be impossible tenants. They caused disturbances that irritated everybody in the building. What was worse, they insisted on breaking the health rules of the city, thereby getting Mrs. Goff's father into difficulties with the authorities.

Finally it became necessary to ask them to move. To my certain knowledge, the notice was courteously served. But Kaplan insisted on starting an argument. One word brought on another and my father-in-law used the appellation, "Jew." Blows were exchanged and Kaplan got the bad end of the bargain.

Another comrade by the name of Paul Herve, and I, viewed the entire disturbance. We refused to take sides.

The following day we were called before Fred Bassett Blair, the Milwaukee County Party Organizer, and subjected to some pretty rough treatment. We were accused of anti-Semitism for failing (as Blair said) to "beat up" Mrs. Goff's father. We were given to understand that Jewish interests were to be put above everything else, without questions being asked!

I was comparatively new in the Party at that time and had a lot to learn. So then and there, I took a stand on a most sensitive question, where the logic was definitely on my side. But the audacity that I exercised was destined to eventually bring me into bad graces with certain leaders.

I asked plainly why it was that Jewish comrades were allowed to hold secret caucuses, with no Gentile being permitted to attend. I wanted to know what went on behind those closed doors. I inquired why negroes and other races were not permitted to hold such caucuses.

The only answer I could get . . . was that it had always been done.

Just as Jewish groups within the Party, are granted this special privilege for the purpose of controlling local situations,

so also, the same racial power predominates throughout the red movement from top to bottom. Every student of Communism, who goes to the heart of the issue, eventually makes this discovery. It is a fact that cannot be sidestepped.

I have no way of knowing how Major Robert H. Williams of the Army Intelligence gained access to the secret documents quoted in his amazing report on the Jewish Anti-Defamation League. But I am in position to know that he is on solid ground.

When he refers to this gestapo as promoting "The World Communist Offensive," he is not engaging in a mere play upon words. He is dealing with something that every man and woman inside the Party thoroughly understands.

On page 23 of his document, Major Williams says:

"In my intelligence research I had learned from documents and authentic excerpts from documents gathered from numerous sources, that the Russian Communist government was still under powerful Jewish influence; also Jewish soldiers from Russia and Poland in the U. S. Army told me something of this power."

The Major has evidently done some careful checking on Louis Levine, national chairman of the Jewish Council of Russian Relief. He says:

"Levine paid an extended visit to Russia last summer and came back hysterical in his enthusiasm for the Soviet regime. He reported before an audience provided by, and I believe sponsored by, leading Jewish organizations and publicists of Chicago. The heart of these group gatherings appears to be the Anti-Defamation League.

"In an article in the November, 1946, issue of Soviet Russia Today, Levine wrote: 'Special concern for the Jewish people has characterized the Soviet Union since its birth in the 1917 Revolution. A week after tsarism was overthrown, the infant Socialist government, headed by Lenin, legally abolished national oppression, making it the first country in the world to declare anti-Semitism a crime . . . Every manifestation of Anti-Semitism was fought openly and sternly.'

"Levine then describes expansively his 6,000-mile trip inside the Soviet Union, going wherever and whenever he pleased without surveillance — a rare concession, made not even to our ambassadors."

To economize on space, we shall skip over much that Major Williams says about Levine, and quote again farther down in the report:

"Levine wrote of meeting world-famous Jewish surgeons, a Jewish general, and many other high government officials of Jewish origin.

"He went much stronger than that in Chicago, (on the 12th floor at 32 West Randolph Street) on the night of October 30, 1946, saying that many of the high ranking government officials were Jewish, and explaining one of the devices which, I believe, has kept the Russian people themselves in the dark as to the extent of Jewish control over them: 'Many of the Jewish officials did not look Jewish, but they spoke to me privately in Jewish or Yiddish.'"

Then the Major says something that I know to be one hundred percent true:

"This undoubtedly is the real secret behind the iron curtain: — the power of the highly organized, utterly ruthless Marxist Wing of Russian Jewry."

Chapter V

THE CALL OF CHRIST

I resigned from the Communist Party on October 9, 1939 — the day I first appeared before the Committee on Un-American Activities at Washington. Representative Martin Dies was the Chairman at that time.

After finishing my training in revolutionary methods at the Communist school of Milwaukee and Party headquarters in New York City, officials appointed me a "Member-at-Large." This meant that I had to be ready to accept assignments any time to work in whatever group the leaders might decide.

Because I came from a Christian family, it was my special duty to bore into Churches, perverting as many believers and religious bodies as possible.

I served the Communist Party with fanatical zeal for several years. No member can call his soul his own! Every detail of his life is rigidly regulated. This applies to both mind and body. My whole being was consumed with Party interests.

The day a man or woman becomes a Communist, that day the victim steps into a strait jacket. Wives are not even allowed to give birth to children, without the consent of the district organizers. For this reason abortion is a common practice.

My wife's acceptance of Christ, was making a deeper impression upon me in 1939, than I realized at the time. Her prayers were beginning to tell!

Finally, I joined her in the Faith . . . first inwardly, and later by public profession.

I had long since become disillusioned by the Party program. There no longer remained any question in my mind, as to the true objectives of the organization. Far from wanting to better conditions for working men, I had learned from the inside that the real purpose was to bind them with chains, thereby making slaves and serfs of the laboring classes.

I knew that the lowest standard of American laborers were better than the highest standards of the Soviet Union. I finally

came face to face with the fact, that the ultimate objective of the Communist movement was the establishment of a Jewish World State.

When the full force of this realization descended upon me, I felt as though the bottom had dropped out of everything. I saw that I had played the fool.

It was under these circumstances that I read one morning, about Mr. Dies coming to Chicago. I immediately collected a quantity of material together, including a large amount of documentary evidence regarding the inside operations of the Party, that I knew would interest Government investigators.

Early the next day I knocked at the door of Mr. Dies' suite in the Palmer House . . . only to be politely informed by a subordinate, that he was too busy to see me. I confess to a degree of nervousness, because I knew the danger of carrying around a briefcase full of Communist documents on the streets of Chicago.

Had I been caught, Party comrades would have murdered me.

I decided to remain in the hotel, rather than risk returning to the street. Every Communist is a spy, spying on another spy. The average red will lick the boots of the officer above him. Advancement frequently comes by squealing on somebody.

I got what I wanted, an interview with Mr. Dies.

He saw that I was sincere. He also attached great importance to the information that I possessed. My break with the Party came as a blow to the organization . . . because (1) of what I knew about its illegal operations, and (2) the fact that my resignation was so widely publicized.

In addition to my Party affiliation, I was a member of the National Committee of the Young Communist League — a position of importance in the red movement, because of the League's close connection with the Kremlin in Moscow.

The following excerpt from my testimony before Congress leads up to a vital matter.

MR. WHITLEY. Mr. Goff, will you explain to the committee the relationship between the Young Communist League, in the United States, and the Young Communist International?

MR. GOFF. Have you a copy of the Communist International constitution?

MR. WHITLEY. The program?

MR. GOFF. The program of the Communist International.

MR. WHITLEY. This is the program of the Communist International, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Goff, is this the program which has been adopted and is used by the Communist Party of the United States?

MR. GOFF. That is right.

MR. WHITLEY. You are positive of that?

MR. GOFF. I am sure of that.

MR. WHITLEY. Mr. Chairman, this is the program which Mr. Browder in his testimony stated, I believe, was not the official program of the Communist Party of the United States.

MR. GOFF. This is the official program, and under section 35 it reads:

"The International League of Communist Youth, Communist International, is a section of the Communist International with full rights and is subordinate to the Executive Committee of the Communist International."

MR. WHITLEY. Insofar as the actual control and direction of the Young Communist League in the United States is concerned, it is subject to the domination of the Communist International.

MR. GOFF. That is right.

The foregoing information is important, at this particular time, because an organization known as the American Youth For Democracy, is operating on school and college campuses, in all parts of the United States:

The AYD protests loudly that it is not Communist. This is in keeping with the Party line. Their protestations are false

.... for the reason that the Young Communist League held a special convention in New York City, October 15, 1943 and voted to change its name to American Youth for Democracy.

The organization must be eventually broken up and abolished, in the interests of rescuing the Republic from the tentacles of the Moscow octopus.

The conditions under which I submitted my resignation are suggested in the transcript of the testimony, given before the Committee on Un-American Activities ... October 9, 1939. The record says:

MR. WHITLEY. Mr. Goff, do you plan to resign from the Young Communist League and the Communist Party?

MR. GOFF. I do.

MR. WHITLEY. Following your testimony here?

MR. GOFF. I have my resignation here (indicating document).

MR. WHITLEY. You have your resignation prepared?

MR. GOFF. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. I think it would do well to have him give his reasons for testifying.

MR. WHITLEY. That is incorporated in this resignation.

THE CHAIRMAN. Very well.

MR. WHITLEY. I will read this resignation of Mr. Goff's.

To the Young Communist League and the Communist Party:

Three years ago, like many other young Americans, I entered your party and movement, believing that your aims were for the bettering of America, both economically and socially, and that you were the true defenders of democracy.

After three years' work in your movement, I have come to the conclusion that joining your party, was the greatest mistake of my life. You have proven to me by your teachings and actions that your aims are not for the bettering of Ameri-

ea, but are for furthering your own selfish ambitions and those of your fatherland in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

Had your aims been true and for the best interest of our Nation, you would not have to call upon your father and high priest, Joseph Stalin, for every move you make, but would have found your leadership here in the United States of America.

Many of your members have come from foreign shores to our land to escape oppression, but like termites, do not become members of our household, but gnaw at the pillars of our democracy with hopes that it will crumble, that you might profit by its fall.

You shout to high heaven, your praise for the Bill of Rights and all it stands for, yet in your own party, you pry into every member's private life, and see to it, with all your power, that he cannot live a life of his own.

Yes, your speakers rave for hours about the mad dogs of Fascism and how your fatherland, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and its leader, Josef Stalin, are the greatest bulwark against Fascism and defender of democracy, and while these words are yet wet upon your lips, the Red Army of the fatherland, and your beloved peace leader, Joseph Stalin, join hands in accord with Adolf Hitler, one of the biggest Fascist leaders, and one of the greatest enemies of democracy in our times, and together they destroy Poland and bring little Latvia, Estonia and Lithuania to their knees.

Yes, all this your fatherland does, in the name of peace and democracy. But do you who have the protection of a democracy, tell your fatherland, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, that you do not approve of the action taken by the Red Army in the conquest of Poland? No! And by these and many other actions you prove, that you and your organization, are no more than puppets dancing on the strings pulled by Joseph Stalin and the Comintern.

Because of your un-American ways and your lie of your so-called defense of democracy, I hereby submit my resignation from the Young Communist League and the Communist Party, to take effect immediately.

I shall take my stand with those who are fighting for real Americanism and democracy. I know that this is a long and bitter fight, and I am enlisted for the duration of the war.

Yours truly,

(Signed) KENNETH GOFF.

This done, I left Washington for the home of my parents in Wisconsin. My wife approved the stand I had taken. Her interest in the red Fascism ended when she accepted Christ.

I felt blue, discouraged and despondent. Like the man who gambles, I had bet everything I possessed—so to say, on one throw of the dice . . . and I had lost!

My interests had been for years, wrapped up in the Communist Party. I did not know which way to turn. The Nation was being propagandized in favor of Communism, from the White House down!

Mrs. Roosevelt was entertaining officials of the Young Communist League in the White House. I knew from inside sources, that Party members were being given posts in the Army, the Navy, the State Department and other branches of the national government.

The Committee on Un-American Activities was the object of bitter attacks. Its hands were being weakened by constant attacks on the floor of Congress by Representatives Sabath, Celler, Marcantonio, and others.

Walter Winchell, Drew Pearson and others of their ilk, had not yet found out . . . so that their blasts at the Committee, and propaganda in favor of Russia, were proving hurtful. I was not even able to arouse Pastors and Churches, whom I contacted, to the danger.

I was fighting a terrific inner battle during those months. My spirits dropped and a heavy depression settled over me. I found myself so weak that it was necessary to remain in bed. I did not care to live.

Then, one day a light suddenly dawned in my soul.

Mrs. Goff quietly laid a Bible on my bed. It was within easy reach. In her absence I picked it up and the pages opened of themselves, to the fourteenth chapter of John's Gospel.

I read those beautiful promises of eternal life. I read the story of Christ's victory over death, the story of redemption, the promise of the Holy Spirit's presence, and the influence of the Gospel message upon the Apostles.

Right then and there, in bed—without a preacher, without an altar call, through the Word of God alone, I accepted Jesus Christ as my personal Saviour.

I have no words to describe the joy that flooded my soul.

My whole attitude toward life instantly changed. In a little while I was up, writing, lecturing, preaching and teaching. From earliest boyhood, I had dreamed of some day becoming a Minister of the Gospel. My detour into Communism interrupted the plan.

But like Jonah of old, the hand of Providence was upon my life. God permitted me to go by the way of the whale's belly of Communism, but I finally reached Nineveh. Today, I am happiest when standing behind the sacred desk, declaring the unsearchable riches of Christ.

I am driven forward, with the knowledge that He is with me.

For years, I have been smeared and opposed by the Communists and their front organizations. But nothing that they have done, has in any way destroyed the inward peace and assurance I enjoy, because He is with me.

I was speaking a few weeks ago, when suddenly the lights in the auditorium were turned off. Three hundred reds began smashing their way into the building. They had planned to take my life. But the police arrived in the nick of time and escorted me to safety.

In St. Louis recently, I was struck down by local Communist leaders.

When Gene Tunney and I went to the Lake Geneva Youth Conference, to oppose a Communist rally, I was beaten in one of the committee rooms.

This is only to mention a few of the many perplexing ex-

periences, that Mrs. Goff and I have encountered, since renouncing the Party!

But we are not discouraged, because we worship a God who "works in mysterious ways His wonders to perform," and we have even seen Him get glory through our suffering—and, after all, nothing else matters.

Chapter VI

THE TROJAN HORSE

Every communist rides the Trojan Horse.

As a former member of the Communist Party, I know that the Kremlin expects to eventually gain control of the world, by infiltrating and taking over important organizations in every Country.

In fact Georgi Dimitroff, head of the Comintern in 1935, issued exactly those orders. He used the term "Trojan Horse" and manifested unlimited audacity, in explaining what was expected of Party members everywhere.

The Instructions were given publicly at the Communist World Congress at Moscow.

The legend of the Trojan Horse takes us back to ancient Greece: There was supposed to have been a powerful city called Troy, surrounded by high walls. The Trojans repeatedly attacked but were unable to pierce the defenses. After a long time of fighting, they feigned defeat and withdrew a considerable distance. The people of Troy thought the war was over.

Before the Trojans left they made a huge, mechanical horse out of wood. The hollows of the beast were secretly filled with soldiers. Citizens of Troy pulled the monster into the city. During the night, the enemy soldiers climbed out, opened the gates from the inside and admitted the Trojan armies. Troy was taken.

Enemies used deception and subterfuge. They finally destroyed the city from the inside.

There is nothing mysterious about the way Communists operate. They have an international program which is applied with minimum variation in each Country. Christianity and democratic government are their natural foes — behind whose lines they strive constantly to work.

They rely upon Jews, as an international people, to cooperate at all times in clearing their path of obstacles. While a Communist I never once had occasion to be disappointed in any Jew or Jewish organization, where the interests of the Party were concerned.

If Walter Winchell and others of his race are now sincere in their opposition to Communism, it means a complete reversal of a historic attitude. I hope they are sincere . . . but my fingers are crossed for the present.

Marshall Field has hit a compromise by saying, through his newspapers, that he does not endorse Communism "for the United States."

This infers that the system is satisfactory for Russia and other countries. He knows the international Communist Party is so cohesively organized, each segment being dependent upon the whole, that its successful operation in one place brings a curse upon other places.

When Jewish leaders shield the Communist Party in Moscow, they are automatically giving it their blessing in America.

Victor A. Kravchenko, a native of Russia who has turned against Communism and lives in mortal fear of assassination for having written the book, "I Chose Freedom," regards Marshall Field as the arch propagandist of America on the side of Red Fascism. This is indicated by the following testimony recorded before the Committee on Un-American Activities on July 22, 1947:

MR. NIXON. How would you control or curb the Communist Party and the Communist influence in the United States?

MR. KRAVCHENKO. We must fundamentally change the entire system of propaganda in America. I have already said a great deal on this subject at this hearing. If you wish to go in the question in serious details, I fear that the scope of this hearing will not permit it.

MR. NIXON. Do you feel that it would be at all helpful, to take legal action to outlaw the Communist Party, as such, in the United States?

MR. KRAVCHENKO. I consider the fellow-travelers in America to be a more dangerous force than the official Communist Party, and I will tell you why. For instance, say I am

an American citizen, I buy the Daily Worker. I know that it is the Daily Worker.

I know that it is the official organ of the Communist Party of the United States. But say I buy the Chicago Sun or PM (edited by Marshall Field). They are not Communist Party official papers, they give me, to a great extent, the same ideas. That is more serious.

If we have in the left hand Marshall Field, and in the right hand about 30 percent official members of official Communist Party in the United States, my opinion is Marshall Field is more dangerous and will cause more trouble than the same 30 percent of Communists, of whom we know what they are doing and the nature of their aims.

I was speaking with Marshall Field for several hours, and if you think that I could succeed in persuading him of anything, you are mistaken.

But should it develop that any considerable number of Jewish leaders in countries outside of Russia, have formulated a revised policy contrary to the wishes of the Kremlin, I predict an attack upon Palestine from the North, surpassing in fury anything known in the last war.

The Comintern will not—it dare not tolerate double-crossing. Those who learn its secrets and turn against the leaders, are usually "liquidated."

I can speak from experience in this regard, having felt the wrath of the Party after accepting Christ and renouncing the organization.

I do not believe Congressman Rankin exaggerated, on May 1st, 1947, during hearings of the Committee on Un-American Activities, when he said: "The information we have is that 75 percent of the members of the Communist Party in this country are Jews."

The Communists are murderers at heart. Daily they plot and plan a way to destroy and ruin those who stand in the way of their bid for power. The members soon become as accustomed to talking about killing fellow-human-beings, as

calmly as the average farmer would talk about killing a chicken for Sunday dinner.

I know the Communist Party to be a Trojan Horse. I know how orders came through from Moscow, to train and equip members for the purpose of boring into reputable organizations.

I know how Party members gloat in their secret councils, when they succeed in taking over the leadership, of some organization previously marked for demoralization.

Stalin expects to apply this method to our entire national Government. Here are his words:

"It is necessary that the American Communist Party should be capable of meeting the moment of crisis, fully equipped to take direction of future class wars in the United States. You must prepare for that, comrades, with all your strength and by every possible means."

During those treacherous years that the New Deal was in power, the Kremlin succeeded in establishing a powerful beach-head in the United States. Our enemies were aided and abetted from the White House. I know their methods, because I was on the inside at the time.

How has the Communist Party been able to develop the kind of leadership necessary for gaining control of reputable organizations? The answer is simple.

It is done by calling a never-ceasing stream of recruits to Moscow from all the countries of the world. These people are trained in revolutionary warfare and sent back home, to be leaders in the "class struggle." The name of their principal educational center is the "International Lenin School." They now maintain schools in all parts of the United States, patterned after their parent center in Moscow.

Large numbers of American Communists have been trained there. They are now back in our midst, working the Trojan Horse plan, undermining our Churches, free institutions and system of Government.

The organization chosen for infiltration may be a labor union, club, civic body, political party, school, teacher's group, newspaper, magazine, youth movement, patriotic society — or some other organization.

I have even known Church leadership being thus demoralized. I have seen Epworth Leagues and youth groups of all other denominations transformed into youth centers of radicalism. I have observed whole groups of Pastors changed into becoming Communists at heart, under the impact of the Trojan Horse technique.

Earl Browder claims there are eight thousand professed Ministers in the United States, secretly allied with the Communist Party, for the purpose of destroying the Church from within.

I have found Communist propaganda, wearing the badge of Christian Fundamentalism. And of course, every Modernist Preacher is allergic.

These are not pleasant things to contemplate, but our Country is faced with a factual situation. The time has come for the American people to become sensitized to Communist technique.

I like J. Edgar Hoover's statement that, "The Communist Trojan Horse has now become the Trojan Snake in American life."

Instead of sending me to Moscow to be taught revolutionary tactics in the "Lenin School," I was ordered to New York for highly technical training as a "Member-at-Large."

I was sincere in joining the Party. I was led to suppose that it actually had the welfare of the poor at heart. I began to be disillusioned as I got deeper into the affairs of the organization. The leaders above me failed to destroy my conscience.

The whole conspiracy spread before me like an open book, when I learned what went on at Secret Caususes Held by Jewish Members. Negroes and other races were not allowed to

meet secretly and formulate plans for local Party groups to follow. Only Jews were granted this privilege:

I made the mistake of making a public protest against the procedure at an open meeting. From that hour I became a marked man.

With this information in the background, the tragic chain of events that followed later, became understandable.

Jack Kling, a national leader in the Young Communist League spent the night with me in Milwaukee.

Unfortunately my Bible was in sight. I had turned again to reading the Scriptures, as my faith in the Party began to wane.

Kling got mad. He demanded an answer then and there, why I read that kind of "Capitalist propaganda." My reply was that Party literature said Christ was killed for leading an uprising against the Roman Government, and I wanted more information on the subject.

This, of course, did not satisfy him. He immediately reported me to my superior officers.

I was hauled before the County Organizer the next day. He forbade me to engage in any more Bible reading, on threat of disciplinary action. The whole performance was such as to convince me that I had lost favor with the Party. Such a thought is sufficient to strike terror to the heart of any Communist.

For several weeks I had been organizing a Youth Rally, in West Allis — a suburb of Milwaukee, to be held that evening.

At 7 o'clock, about an hour before being due at West Allis, I was ordered to the Party office. There I was instructed to leave immediately for Sheboygan, to address a worker's meeting. Another comrade, Paul Herve, was assigned to my place in West Allis.

This all seemed strange. I had no choice but to obey. No Communist can call his soul his own.

I spoke to a small group of workers at Sheboygan. At the close of the meeting, I hurried to the place where the interurban railroad stopped to pick up passengers for Milwaukee. My train was scheduled to leave at 11 o'clock.

I paused in the safety zone on the street. I did not notice the automobile, loaded with enemies, that was parked a short distance away. I stood there alone, waiting for the interurban.

An innocent young man, with no knowledge of what was about to occur, was also in the car. He told me later that Schultz, the driver, and others of the group, were watching every move I made.

As the interurban approached, Schultz timed himself perfectly and drove directly toward me, at a terrific rate of speed.

In a split second, I realized that I was being caught between a speeding automobile and a rapidly approaching train. I was hit with a sickening thud and hurled under the wheels of the latter. Everything went black!

Then a few minutes later, I found myself under the train, in a pool of blood, my leg severed from the rest of my body.

Schultz stopped the automobile, jumped out, ran back and began kicking me in the face, cursing with every movement of his body.

Trainmen grabbed him and called the police.

This is part of the price I paid for daring to criticize Communist Party policy while belonging to the organization.

I was confined to a hospital bed six weeks, a hundred miles away from home and friends. During this time, my comrades were doing a sinister job!

Before I left the operating room, they had arranged for Sam Berg, a Party lawyer, to take charge of my affairs.

snipers will be detailed in taxicabs and vehicles to wipe out all police, soldiers, uniformed persons and known vigilantes.

"Searching squads will work fast, carefully and with certainty.

"From this Point follow closely AHO. No. 8."

For further information on this sinister
plot to destroy America, write for
these dynamic and startling
books by Kennieth Goff

Confessions of Stalin's Agent

The author's life story telling of his conversion
to Christ

Red Betrayal of Youth

Traitors in the Pulpit

**COMPLETE SET OF THREE
FOR \$1.00**

**HELP DISTRIBUTE THIS TRUTH
Don't Fail To Get These Books!**

For Sale at the Following Rates:

1 copy	_____	\$.50
3 copies	_____	1.00
10 copies	_____	3.00

WARNING — HELP

Unless the truth contained in this book reaches the people immediately America faces Red revolution. All good Christian Americans should buy this book in large numbers and distribute them to friends and key personalities. Agents can make a nice profit. Make yourself a crusader in defense of Christian America.

Extra copies may be obtained at the address listed below.

1 copy	_____	8	.50
3 copies	_____		1.00
10 copies	_____		3.00
20 copies	_____		5.00
50 copies	_____		10.00
100 copies	_____		20.00
500 copies	_____		75.00
1000 copies	_____		150.00

KENNETH GOFF
Box 116
Englewood, Colorado

First, they ordered that no charges be preferred against the driver. Second, they took my insurance. Five thousand dollars was collected. They allowed me \$900.00 for the hospital bill and kept the rest.

There was nothing I could do. Members are at the mercy of their leaders.

In closing . . . let me say that the God, Who "works in mysterious ways His wonders to perform," finally delivered me from Satanic Communism . . . and for this I shall be eternally grateful.

Mrs. Goff and I have come through many trying experiences but in our hearts we enjoy peace and soul rest which "the world cannot give and the world cannot take away."

We are now trying daily, to make our lives count for Him, who died for us. We solicit the prayers of all believers in Jesus Christ.

Chapter VII

THE REORGANIZED
COMINTERN
A WAR AGAINST
CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION

Only during the war against the Nazis did sorely pressed Russia pretend to abandon the Communist International. This was thought necessary to get the full degree of aid from the United States and Britain. Stalin believed this aid essential to defeat the invading Germans, even though he never let the Russian people know the aid was necessary, the amount of aid obtained and continually taught the Russians that they alone were winning the war. Even today the people are taught that the war was won by state socialism and not by a joint endeavor with a capitalistic government.

The recent conference attended by Communists from nine nations marked one change in fundamental Communist policy. It merely shows the abandoning of a fruitless pretense. Whatever the technical changes in the operation of the Communist International, worldwide communism has never ceased to function since the formation of the "First International" in the year 1864.

To understand fully this world conspiracy of Red Bolshevism, we must study its origin and its final motives.

On the first day of May in the year 1776 in Munich, Germany, an organization called the "Illuminati" was launched by a group of atheists and free thinkers. The founder and leader of this organization was Adam Weishaupt.

Weishaupt was a cunning human-devil, who's dream in life was to place the whole world under one government headed by his God hating "Illuminati." To accomplish this, Weishaupt set forth the following program:

1. Abolition of all governments.
2. Abolition of inheritance.
3. Abolition of private property.
4. Abolition of patriotism.
5. Abolition of family.
6. Abolition of religion.

These six principles by which they had proposed to destroy all orderly society have remained a part of the Communist program until this day.

During the years that followed, Weishaupt built a strong underground movement in Germany which penetrated through its Trojan Horse policies, the economic religious and political groups of that nation. Later the citizens of Germany became aware of the fact that a diabolical plot was being carried out by the "Illuminati" to destroy their nation. They im-

mediately passed laws to outlaw the traitorous organization and arrested many of its leaders.

Adam Weishaupt and some of his followers escaped and found a refuge in France. Here, again, they went to work on their plans for a world revolution.

They formed a new organization called the "Jacobins" and made Weishaupt its Grand Patriarch. These clubs spread like wildfire throughout France and played an important part in the bloody French revolution.

The teachings of Weishaupt and his followers caused widespread strikes and an increasing class struggle throughout the continent of Europe. New Revolutionary movements sprung up in many different countries. Each of these new movements had their own program. Without unity there seemed to be no hope for a "working class" victory.

During this period a new leader was developing. His name was Karl Marx. Marx, the Jew, had come from a well-to-do family. Marx first joined a circle called the "Left Hebelians" which sought to draw atheistic and revolutionary conclusions from Hegel's philosophy.

While Marx was a member of this group he published many magazines and papers. Together with a friend of his, Frederik Engels, Marx worked out the theory and tactics of revolutionary Proletarian Socialism, otherwise known as Communism.

Both men were banished from Germany and France as dangerous revolutionists. In 1847 they joined a secret propaganda society in Brussels bearing the name "Bund Der Kommunisten" (Communist League). It was while a member of this league that in 1848 Marx wrote the infamous "Communist Manifesto" that has been the bible of the Red Revolutionist ever since.

This manifesto called for the workers of the world to unite and destroy all existing government by bloody revolution. Following the issuance of the Manifesto a revolution broke out in Belgium causing Marx to be banished from that country. He later went to London, England, where on September 28, 1864, the "First International" was formed.

This united front of the Revolutionist was called the "International Workingmen's Association." This first International remained in force until it was weakened by the Bakuninists split which caused it finally to dissolve on July 15, 1876.

The "Second International" was formed of right wing socialist groups in 1889 and lasted until 1914. It was weaker than the first because it did not receive the full support of the extreme left-wing who were called Communists.

In 1905 the leftists attempted a revolution in Russia and failed.

The year 1917 found the Czarist government in Russia very weak. This time under the skilled Marxist leadership of Lenin, Stalin and Trotsky the Communists were able in the month of October to carry through a successful revolution and seize the reins of the state.

Hardly had the Czarist government been overthrown when the three revolutionary leaders came to bitter disagreement on the policy to follow. Trotsky wanted to take the revolutionary army and conquer Europe at once. Lenin and Stalin felt that they should first build a strong Socialist state in Russia, then through infiltration they could penetrate all other nations.

Once the other nations were weakened they could lie in wait for an imperialist war at which time they could easily cause dissention and take control. This plan worked well. Following the October revolution, Communist parties began to spring up all over the globe. This called for an International organization and so the "Third International" was formed in 1920.

This "Third International," commonly called the Comintern, was a congress with representatives from every nation in the world. The congress was ruled over by a president, Georgi Dimitroff of Bulgaria, and its secretary, Josef Stalin of Russia. Josef Stalin being the secretary, became the highest officer in the Comintern as is common in Communist party organization. The Comintern, a union of Communist parties of the various nations, is in reality the World Communist Party.

As the leader and organizer of the world revolutionary movement of the proletariat and the protagonist of the prin-

principles and aims of Communism, the Communist International strives to win over the majority of the working class. It fights for the establishment of a world dictatorship of the proletariat. This world dictatorship would then continue to establish a world union of Socialist Soviet Republics for the achievement of Socialism, the first stage of any Communist society.

Soon after the formation of the Third International, Lenin was shot by a young woman. He lingered in ill health for some time before he died. Lenin believed at the time of his death that the government of the Soviet Union would continue under the leadership of the revolutionary leader, Leon Trotsky. However, Stalin had already determined that this should not be.

During Trotsky's absence from the capital Stalin seized power and began spreading wild rumors aimed at breaking down the faith of the Russian people in Trotsky. This sly plot succeeded and Trotsky was forced to flee the country to save his life.

Once outside Stalin's domain, Trotsky organized the Fourth International. This Fourth International (Trotskyites) exists to this day and carries on an undercover fight against the Third International, commonly called the Stalinists.

Warning! Some of the most bitter foes of Stalinism in America are the followers of Leon Trotsky. Their opposition to Stalin, however, and to Soviet Russia represents merely a factional quarrel among the disciples of the Jew Karl Marx. In fact, Trotskyites, as they are called, are as bloodthirsty, and in some instances more bloodthirsty, if possible, than the authorized representatives of Moscow.

Once Stalin became the supreme leader of the Third International and the Communist Party of Russia, he began to organize for the conquest of the world. He called several World Congresses of the Comintern where the economic and political problems of each nation were discussed. It was then agreed that they would go underground in the majority of nations and quietly strengthen their forces.

This master plan was carried out with success until 1935. In that year they called the Seventh World Congress in Moscow. The delegates at this congress felt that the hour had come for them to come out in the open and launch a United Front

campaign. It was believed that this policy would give more strength to the Party and possibly gain control of some countries.

Spain was chosen as the first country with which they would experiment. The "experiment" was the direct cause of the bloody Spanish Revolution. During the revolution the Communists tried to unite the Trotskyites, Anarchists and the Socialists under one banner. This maneuver failed and the Reds were defeated in the revolution.

By this time, Hitler was on the rise and many nations who had been leaning toward Communism were now lining up in the Nazi camp. Stalin called for an all out campaign against Fascism at home and abroad. A blood purge took place in the Soviet Union and anyone who was suspected of not being 100 percent pro-Stalin was liquidated. In other countries where trials were held, the guilty members were expelled from the party.

When Stalin saw that Hitler was beating him to the punch, he craftily cooked up the Soviet-Nazi Pact. This gained him time, and gave him parts of Poland, Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia, and Finland without much fight.

With the Soviet Nazi Pact in force, Stalin could wait until Hitler's troops were scattered all over Europe, then strike. Adolf Hitler evidently got wise to Stalin's game and struck first. Meanwhile, word had gotten to Stalin that his ally might turn on him, and use Trotsky as his puppet in his Russian campaign.

Stalin ordered the immediate assassination of Trotsky who was living in exile in Mexico. Leon Trotsky was beaten to death by his own secretary after the order was issued by the Comintern. This, I am sure, was the contributing factor to Hitler's defeat in the Russian campaign. Had Trotsky lived the picture might have been quite different.

In the United States during this time the Reds had been raising the slogans, "Keep America Out of War," and "The Yanks Are Not Coming." With the invasion of Russia by Hitler these slogans changed over night. They began to call for America to "Save The World From Fascism" and "Let the Democracies of the World Unite."

With our entrance into the war in 1941, the whole picture changed. Our shipments of Lend Lease to Russia began to slow the advance of Hitler's armies. The average American said, "Let's give them just enough to keep them fighting until both are exhausted."

Stalin sensed this feeling and pulled his prize trick out of the bag. In May, 1943, he held a small conference of a few of the International Communist leaders and announced that the Comintern had been dissolved. This was hailed by many Allied leaders as the "dawn of a new day" and as "heralding greater cooperation between Russia and the Western world."

Those of us who had been members of the Party knew this to be a lie, and a clever trick on the part of Stalin. We knew that the Constitution of the Third International stated that it could not be dissolved without a majority vote of the World Congress of the Comintern. No World Congress had been held at that time. This fact has been borne out by recent actions of the Reds.

Documents seized from Russian agents during the Atomic Bomb trials in Canada established irrefutably that the Kremlin directed international spy ring functioned throughout the war. Igor Sergeiivitch Gouzenko, the code clerk in the Russian embassy in Canada, after fleeing the Reds sent to apprehend him, informed the Royal Commission that "the announcement of the dissolution of the Comintern was probably the greatest farce of the Communists in recent years."

He told the startled Canadians, to whom he fled with coded documents from Moscow directing spying activities in Canada and the United States, that actually the Comintern exists and continues the work. The Soviet leaders have never relinquished the idea of establishing a Communist dictatorship throughout the world."

Gouzenko furnished documentary proof to bear out his assertions. He added that "it is clear that the Communist Party in democratic countries had changed long ago from a political party into an agency net of the Soviet government."

Well, now do the doubters finally understand that the Bolshevik world revolution for the establishment of a World Soviet is really under way, and has been for the past thirty years!

If not, let them study the Communist conference which was held in Moscow on October 5, 1947. At this conference, Communist leaders of nine countries participated openly. The rest of the countries were represented but not openly for fear of repercussion.

Earlier this year secret delegates of the Communist Party of America obtained passports to Europe. They were present at this conference. The delegates who operated in the open were from Russia, France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Roumania, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, and Hungary. These agents are setting up an information and propaganda bureau in Belgrade under Marshall Tito's watchful eye.

Thus, we find the Comintern working from two Communist capitals, Belgrade and Moscow, but working jointly for the same purpose. "To banish God from the skies and capitalism from the earth," and to establish a World Soviet State.

The picture is growing clearer each day. We see the world gradually being divided into two camps, U. S. A. and U. S. S. R. Soon these two camps will clash. When, only time can tell.

Chapter VIII

HOLLYWOOD'S CORRUPTION

**THE
FULFILLMENT
OF
STALIN'S DREAM**

One of the greatest breeders of juvenile delinquency in America is the movies. More crime, adultery, drinking, and filth is poured into the minds of American youth from Hollywood than any other source.

This scheme fits well into the plans of the Communist Party, to demoralize American youth; for it is hoped by the Communists that there will be a breakdown of our economic and moral structure, which will make it easy for them to step in and take over our Republic and establish in its place the United States of Soviet America.

During the last fifteen years, the Communist Party has been busy getting a firm foothold in Hollywood, and today, we find them well established with more than one third of all the actors and actresses holding membership in the Communist Party. Many of those who haven't joined as yet are aiding in their program by following the line of the fellow-traveler.

During the past few years, there has been close ties between this Sodom and Gomorrah of America and the White House. Because of the Roosevelt approval of these sex-perverts and morons, many of our young people have begun to idolize them as Gods.

At the present time these social degenerates are setting the mode of dress, talk, and even political thinking. Fifty years ago, it would have defeated a candidate to have some burlesque star endorse him; today it's the popular thing.

Have our people grown so weak that they must turn to these half-baked nit-wits in Hollywood for our political thought; or have we become suckers to the Communist intrigue of using Hollywood as a means of destroying our way of life.

The parents of America pay the movie industry, millions of dollars every week, to train their youngsters how to become sex perverts and atheists. Young people attending the movies, see enacted before their very eyes base sex crimes and bloody murders. These scenes are so real, they leave an imprint upon the child's memory which cannot be removed, and many times when it is recalled at a weaker moment, it may cause the child to commit the same crime.

In a city in northern Illinois, a dog ran howling down the street and fell dead in front of the Apollo Theater. Upon exam-

ination, a pen-knife was found stuck into the back of his neck. An investigation by the local police brought out the fact that 22 dogs had been killed in that community over a period of two months. Some had been shot, then wrapped in stolen blankets and buried. Others had been put into gunny sacks and thrown in the river while still alive. These fiendish crimes had been committed by youngsters, none of them over 15 years of age. Their only excuse was that they wanted to re-enact crime scenes they had seen at the local movies.

Girls have testified that after seeing an extremely passionate movie, they have gone out of the theatre to find a man with whom they could have illicit relations, and if they happened to have a young man with them, they would go out with him for the same purpose.

Youths have testified that they take girls to the movies for the express purpose of arousing their sex nature, that they might influence them to commit adultery. What else can we expect from these young people when they are given money by their parents to attend movies where they can see displayed on the screen before them, a seduced woman lying in the bed where the act of seduction took place; a house party where scantily clothed women are seen guzzling liquor, and sucking on cigarettes; a married woman has a baby by a friend whom she loves better than her husband; a Red revolutionist glorified as a hero; congressmen ridiculed as crackpots; Gospel preachers made to look like flea-brained nincompoops; and gangsters live in luxury surrounded by young prostitutes. These scenes help promote juvenile delinquency, and are a menace to the welfare of our nation.

Earl Barnes, a noted educator says, "Any person brought up on the psychology of the movie-world is unfit for life. The lower minds go to the movies and the longer they go the lower they will be."

Dr. Edward A. Ross, famous sociologist, lays this to the movie industry. "Never has there been a generation so much in revolt against their elders as this. In my judgement this psychic revolt springs from the motion films. We have a generation of youth, sex-excited, self-assertive, self-confident, and parent-critical."

Theodore Dreiser, famous American novelist and by no means a church man, had this to say about movies. "I have seen movies that would curl your hair, in spite of the motion picture censorship we are supposed to have."

If the Communist Party was to open a training school in your town and would issue invitations for your children to attend free of charge; I would venture to say very few American parents would allow their children to go anywhere near the place. Yet these same parents would pay good money, night after night for their children to attend movies and be slyly indoctrinated with the same damnable atheistic Communist teachings.

Several years ago G. Allison Phelps, the prominent Los Angeles journalist, prepared a list of movie bigwigs, who are responsible for the type of pictures shown across America. Phelps calls this list the 'all alien team'. Let's look at the line-up, and see who some of the men are, who make up this modern Tower of Babel.

THE HOLLYWOOD ALL-American (ALL ALIEN?) Eleven OF INDISPENSABLES

Head Coach

Nick Schenck

Born: Russia — Salary \$275,673.

Bob Rubin

First Assistant Coach

Born: Syracuse

Salary: \$218,423

Darryl Zanuck

Second Assistant Coach

Born: Wahoo

Salary: \$265,000

THE TEAM

Name

Harry M. Warner

Joseph M. Schenck

Born

Russia

Russia

Salary

\$156,000

106,000

Alatole Litvak	Rumania	117,857
Sam Katz	Russia	247,000
Harry Cohen		185,000
Sam Goldwyn	Poland	156,000
Al Lichtman	Hungary	229,392
Joe Pasternack	Hungary	119,875
Alexander Korda	Hungary	
Gregory Ratoff	Russia	104,333
Louis B. Mayer	Russia	688,369

SUBSTITUTES

Dave Bernstein, Jerry Mayer, Mendel Silverberg, Harry Rapf, Eddie Loeb, Sol Lessor, Sam Briskin, Lee Marcus, Frank Orsatt, Nat Goldstone, Lew Schreiber, J. J. Cohen, Arthur Loew, Jack Cummings, Melvyn Douglas, Louis K. Sidney, Herman Mankiewicz, L. Weingarten, Sam Sischoff, Hunt Stromberg, Bill Goetz, Pandro Berman, Mervyn LeRoy, Murry Silverstone, Sal Wurtzel, S. P. Skouras, Fred Pelton, Joe Maniewicz, Lep Friedman, Bernie Hyman and Henry Ginsberg.

Just name one remark by any one from this group of men that ever exalted Christ or helped the church.

John Rankin (Dem. - Miss.), member of the house committee on un-American Activities, says: "One of the most dangerous plots ever instigated for the over-throw of this Government, had its headquarters in Hollywood."

The Communist Party is re-organizing for a tough, bitter fight. The orders for this change came from Joe Stalin and were transmitted to the American Party by comrade Duclos of France. This move was made to prepare the American Communist for revolutionary action in case there is a falling out between Stalin and Truman. Plans are being put into effect by the Communists to paralyze American industry, by a general strike if we should disagree with Stalin's program to communize Europe and Asia.

The Communists have moved their strategic base of operation from New York City to Hollywood. Already many party leaders are being shifted to key industrial cities in preparation for the revolt.

Ned Sparks, former secretary of the Communist Party in Wisconsin has been transferred to Los Angeles. Sparks was chosen for this post because of his past revolutionary experience. He fought in the Russian Revolution under Lenin and knows well how to butcher Christians.

When we see such an outstanding Red as this, being assigned to the Hollywood district, then we can begin to realize the important position of the movie industry in the coming Red Revolution.

It is no strange phenomena that when leading Reds come to America, one of the first places they visit is Hollywood; for it was from this City, that the largest sums were contributed to aid the Communist forces during the Spanish Civil war.

Recently, a Russian Journalist, Konstantin Simonov, toured Hollywood, and payed homage to Bette Davis, Charlie Chaplin and the Hollywood Writer's Association. He reported that he found most actors and actresses displayed a great interest in the Soviet Union and Soviet Culture. He also stated that Bette Davis and Charlie Chaplin had deep contempt for the Anti-Communist press and its attitude toward the Soviet Union. This is not at all strange.

On November 16, 1944, a group of Red stars of the screen sent a wire of greeting to the U. S. S. R. Amity Rally. Among the signers was Charlie Chaplin, the Red parasite, who has made millions of dollars in America and shamed the name of American womanhood; yet never to my knowledge has he become an American citizen. He tells us how to vote and how to run our foreign affairs, (as can be seen in the following telegram signed by nineteen of the Hollywood Red gang.)

"In time to come the recognition of the Soviet Union by the United States will be remembered as the beginning of an era which brought savagery, ignorance and hunger to an end. It will be remembered as the first step taken toward new horizons of a world where security and culture are meant for the happiness of all people everywhere. On this occasion, Hollywood wishes to add its voice to the voice of all Americans hailing the mutual bond which exists and which will continue

The author of this book was formerly a leader in the Communist Party. He was assigned by Stalin's agents in the United States to work among young people and help bring about a bloody Red revolution.

He fought the church.

He fought the American way of life.

He plotted the death of officials and Christian leaders.

He used a number instead of a name.

He worked with Red plotters from New York and Hollywood.

While a Communist he was invited by Eleanor Roosevelt to be a guest at the White House.

This book tells the inside story of a man who, in repentance, left Josef Stalin to serve Jesus Christ.

April 10, 1953

62-80382-44X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/24/94 BY 60322 BUL/KC/ITC/ck
#990363

RECORDED 116
JUN 10 1953

[Redacted]
Hooker, Oklahoma

G. I. R. 5

b6

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your letter postmarked
April 2, 1953, with enclosures.

While I would like to be of service, data
in FBI files is confidential and available for official
use only. I would like to point out also that the FBI
is strictly a fact-finding agency, and it is not within
the limits of its prescribed functions to draw con-
clusions or make evaluations as to the character and
integrity of any organization or individual.

I know you will understand the reason for
these rules and will not infer from my inability to
be of assistance either that we do or that we do not
have the information you requested. Enclosed is some
material which I believe may be of interest to you.

I regret that it is not possible for me, as
a matter of policy, to comment on your plan.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Gearty _____
Mohr _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
 Sizoo _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosures (4)

How to Fight Communism

Unmasking the Communist Masquerader

Don't be Duped by the Communists

100 Things you should know about Communism

cc - Oklahoma City, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles, and she is not
listed in the Hooker, Oklahoma telephone directory.

Bufiles reflect that Kenneth Goff during recent years was
engaged in a nation wide tour during the course of which he gave
anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature.

TEB:nem;bmh:3

(See next page)

APR 28 1953

b6

Letter to [REDACTED]

April 9, 1953

NOTE: (Cont'd)

In February, 1948, he was fined \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy at Washington, D. C. In 1949, he was reported to be promoting a program of Gerald L. K. Smith of Denver, Colorado. Bufiles reflect that the Denver Office is aware of the activities of Goff. (62-27382; 100-358433)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/26/04 BY 60370 AUC BLS/TCC/SLW

#990368

Hooker, Oklahoma
March 10, 1953

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Will you please let me know at once what material you have about Kenneth Goff, the ex-communist. We have had him here at the Legion Hall as a speaker against communism and people were really stirred but the local [redacted] is trying to make people think that the man is still a communist and that the F. E. I. is on his trail---he told me that over the phone today. This same minister called me and threatened me with an unsavory law suit some two months ago if I didn't stop doing an old man's secretarial work which is entirely concerned with the fight against communism. It didn't make me stop because there were absolutely no grounds for any such thing as he only comes here when some of my family is present but my present worry is this: we have our plans all made to launch a crusade in the churches against communism and we want to be sure that our man Goff is all that we think he is. Have had our friend, [redacted]

b6

[redacted] to look over our material and he thinks that our plan is a good one and should get results but he did ask who Goff was. It made us want to check with you before we mail out our material. Am enclosing a packet such as we will send each pastor and we want your honest opinion as to the wisdom of our plan. We want to do the thing in the most effective way in order to get the most results in ridding the country of this evil so feel free to offer a better plan if you know of one. Please give us definite information on Kenneth Goff and tell us whether we are at liberty to print it in the local paper or not.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted signature block]

INDEXED 116

RECORDED - 116

b6

62-80382-448
100-352653

APR 16 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/26/04 BY 60498 JMC/STC/LW
*190343

Dear Pastor:

You have, no doubt, read in the newspapers and in magazines of the Communist threat to the security of America. Enclosed you will find a little book which will make the threat more real to you. The author of the book is a sincere, born-again christian, who is an ex-communist leader and one whom our government has used a great many times as a witness against communists, since he quit the Communist Party.

As all informed writers will tell us, it is high time American people did something about it if we expect to save America and our heritage of freedom--- purchased for us by the blood, sweat, tears and prayers of our forefathers. The only way we can really accomplish anything worthwhile is to organize, as CHRISTIAN citizens, in a CRUSADE TO OUTLAW COMMUNISM.

This is no idle dream, but a nation-wide campaign, already launched, to enlist every christian in America in the Crusade. With this christian army organized to pray and to fight, we know that nothing could withstand us and this is our only hope if we want to keep our churches open, our families intact, and OLD GLORY flying.

Will you read this little book, pray over it, preach a sermon to arouse your people and get them to join the Crusade? It costs a dollar to become a member and the dollar is used to buy more literature and to continue the fight. The success of the Crusade will depend on the response of the ministers. If they will recognize the necessity of doing something now, they can enlighten and enthuse their people so that the response will be really tremendous.

This is not a money making scheme---it is a FREEDOM SAVING PLAN! Do we value our freedom? If we do, let us act now, while it will still do some good---not after they begin to close our churches, kill our ministers and wreck our homes. It will be too late then to do anything except to pray for grace to suffer and die for Christ's sake.

Am enclosing a membership application. If you are willing to try to arouse your people and to get them to join the CHRISTIAN CRUSADE TO OUTLAW COMMUNISM, then sign the application form yourself and mail it back with your dollar. Enclose the card showing the number of application forms you will need for your people. We will send them by return

mail and will include enough of the "Petitions to Congressmen" for your people to sign. Please see that they are signed and sent in immediately by everyone who joins the Crusade.

As opportunities arise where we can accomplish something by speaking together, as an organized group, you will be notified. We will also send each member a membership certificate as soon as they are available.

Yours, for a successful crusade by the Christian Armies of America,

[Redacted Signature]

b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/25/84 BY 60298 AUC BIC/760/SLW
910363

Christian Friend:

We are organizing the CHRISTIAN CRUSADE TO OUTLAW COMMUNISM on a national scale and trying to enlist every christian in America so that we can make an organized fight against this terrible menace. If you want to see America remain free and are willing to do all you can to help outlaw the Communist Party in America, then fill out the attached form and mail it with your check or money order for one dollar. Your dollar will be used to buy literature and to help continue the fight against communism.

As soon as they are available we will send your membership certificate.

Please send in your signed petition to your congressmen right away, as that is the first step we are taking to see that the Communist Party is outlawed. If every member sends in their petitions, that will have a great effect on the shaping of laws and policies.

(clip)

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE "CHRISTIAN
CRUSADE TO OUTLAW COMMUNISM".

Please print.

Name _____

Address _____

Occupation _____

Age _____

Church Affiliation _____

Signed _____

Mail to:

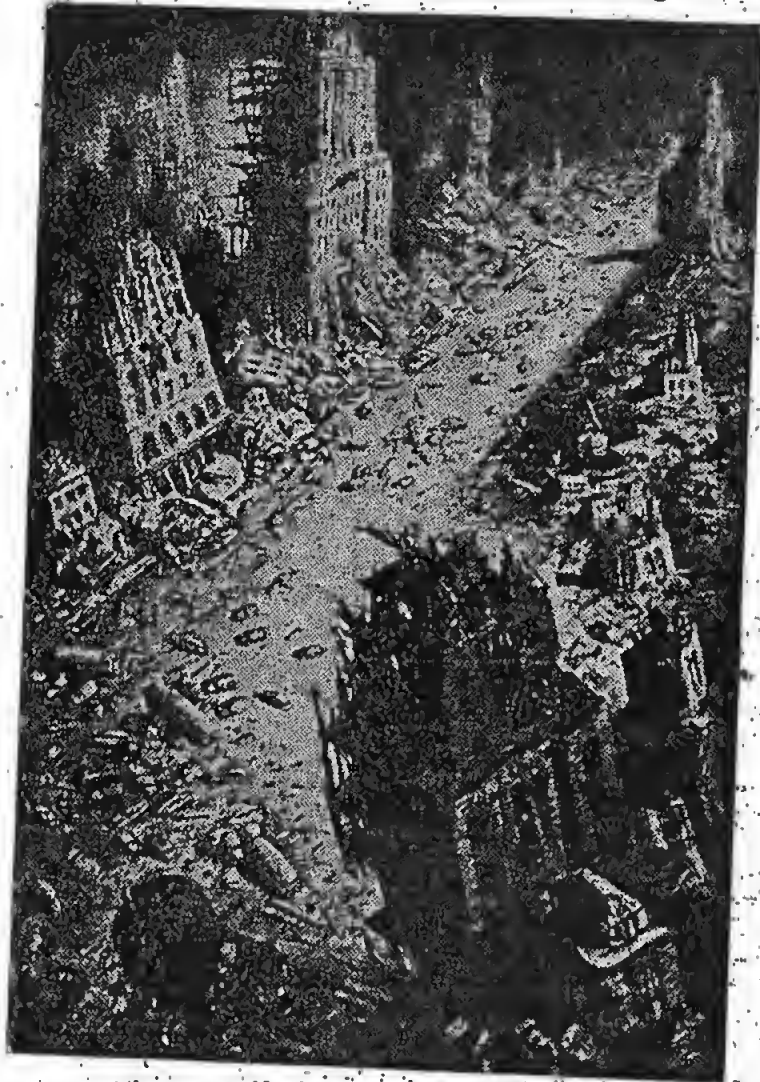
b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60290 auc/blg/tic/mw
190162

PETITION TO OUR CONGRESSMEN:

Whereas, we, as American citizens, realize the danger our country is in at the present time, because of the undermining, Trojan Horse methods of Communism, we beg you to petition congress in our behalf to outlaw the Communist Party in America. To deport all foreign born communists and to place all American born communists in concentration camps, providing for them only the bare neccessities of life and granting them no privileges. Since half-way measures will accomplish nothing, we petition you to pass such laws as to include all members of the Communist Party and all the supporters of the communist cause.

Will Russia Invade America?



By KENNETH GOFF

Will Russia Invade America?

By KENNETH GOFF

Chapter 1

**THE CONFLICT
OF THE AGES
AND
THE SLAUGHTER
OF THE SAINTS**

"And there went out another horse that was red; and power was given to him that sat thereon, to take peace from the earth; and that they should kill one another; and there was given unto him a great sword."
Rev. 6:4

This is one of the darkest hours of apostasy the world has ever known, and if there ever was a time when we should see clearly the vision of John concerning the red horseman of the Apocalypse, it is now; as he rides rough-shod over Europe and Asia, and knocks at the very gate of America. During the past 35 years we have played an important part in two major wars which have cost our nation the lives of hundreds of thousands, of the cream of its youth, and billions of dollars of our national wealth. We were told that both of these wars were fought to save the world for democracy and to establish everlasting peace among mankind. Today we are further from peace than at any time in the history of the world. Every nation under the sun is seething with unrest and preparing for the coming conflict.

Today the world is no longer divided into 72 different nations. It can be more rightly said that it is divided into two worlds or two armed camps. One company of nations is rallying around Soviet Russia and the banner of the red hammer and sickle; the other, around America and the Cross of the Lord Jesus Christ.

The rehearsal for this conflict could be clearly seen in the Korean struggle. This fire which has broken out in Korea will not end there, but will ultimately lead to a third World War. Truly, this is "The Conflict of the Ages," "The Battle of the Lord." Upon its outcome, hinges the destiny of Christian civilization and the fate of mankind. World War III will determine whether life on this planet is to go forward under Christian leadership, or go down into totalitarian slavery under God-hating Communism.

The present conflict is part of an age-old struggle which has been carried on down through the whole history of the Adamic race. It is the struggle between right and wrong, God and Satan, Christ and Anti-Christ. One of the earliest scenes of the struggle was Eden, where God set forth the historical declaration, "I will set enmity between thy seed and the seed of the woman." Ever since that hour a constant conflict has been raging between groups of men, with Satan always in the background implanting the seeds of hate in the hearts of his

followers, and promoting his one supreme desire — the destruction of the saints of God and the enthroning of himself upon the throne of the world. All unrest and strife in the world can be traced to Satan's disciples who are determined to strike out of the flags of all nations the Cross of Calvary and replace it with the broken and distorted cross of the hammer and sickle.

The mobs of evil-minded men who gather today in public squares throughout the world and shout "Give us Stalin" are no different from the mob which gathered in Jerusalem over 1900 years ago with the cry of "Give us Barabbas." Once we understand this we can more readily decipher what is transpiring in our present tumultuous world. We need only to go back a little over 200 years to see that this struggle is not an economic or national upheaval, but it is one of men in every nation who have joined together with one common goal — the destruction of the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ and the liquidation of all its saints.

In the latter part of the 17th century one of the leaders of this world conspiracy, Jean Messelier, wrote in his will: "This will be the last and most ardent of my desires; I should like to see the last king strangled with the guts of the last priest." Little did he dream on his deathbed that men yet unborn would attempt to carry out his final desire, for neither he nor the world had yet heard the names of Weishaupt, Marx, Lenin, Trotsky and Stalin. It was not until 1776 that his will began to take shape.

On the first day of May in 1776 in Munich, Germany, an organization called the Illuminati was launched by a group of atheists and free-thinkers. The founder and leader of this organization was Adam Weishaupt. Weishaupt was a cunning human-devil whose dream in life was to place the whole world under one Government headed by his God-hating Illuminati. To accomplish this, Weishaupt set forth the following program:

1. Abolition of all governments.
2. Abolition of inheritance.
3. Abolition of private property.
4. Abolition of patriotism.
5. Abolition of the family.
6. Abolition of religion.

These six principles by which they had proposed to destroy

all orderly society, have remained a part of the Communist program until this day. During the years that followed, Weishaupt built a strong underground movement in Germany which penetrated, through its trojan horse policies, the economic, religious and political groups of that nation. Later the citizens of Germany became aware of the fact that a diabolical plot was being carried out by the Illuminati to destroy their nation. They immediately passed laws that outlawed the traitorous organization, and arrested many of its leaders. Adam Weishaupt and some of his followers escaped and found refuge in France.

Again they went to work on their plans of world revolution. They founded a new organization called "Jacobins," and made Weishaupt its grand patriarch. These groups spread like wildfire throughout France, and played an important part in the bloody French Revolution. The teachings of Weishaupt and his followers caused widespread strikes and an increasing class struggle throughout the continent of Europe. New revolutionary movements sprang up in many countries. Each of these new movements had their own program. Without unity there seemed no hope for a working class victory.

During this period a new leader was developing. His name was Karl Marx. Marx had come from a wealthy family. He first joined a circle called the "Left Hegelians," which sought to draw atheistic and revolutionary conclusions from Hegel's philosophy. While Marx was a member of the group he published many magazines and papers. Together with a friend of his, Frederik Engels, Marx worked out the theory and tactics of revolutionary, proletarian Socialism, otherwise known as Communism. Both men were banished from Germany and France as dangerous revolutionists. In 1847 they joined a secret propaganda society in Brussels bearing the name "Bund Der Kommunisten." It was while a member of this league that in 1848 Marx wrote the infamous "Communist Manifesto" that has been the bible of the Red Revolutionists ever since.

This Manifesto called for the workers of the world to unite and destroy all existing governments by bloody revolution. Following the issuance of the Manifesto, a revolution broke out in Belgium causing Marx to be banished from that country. He later went to London, England, where on September 28, 1864, the first "Internationale" was founded. This united front of revolutionists was called the "International Working Men's As-

sociation," and through it a flood-tide of hate was unleashed in the world which pushed steadily forward, leaving behind it a trail of blood and confusion. This first "Internationale" remained in force until it was weakened by the Bakunists split, which caused it to finally dissolve on July 15, 1876.

The second Internationale was founded of right wing Socialist groups in 1889 and lasted until 1914. It was weaker than the first because it did not receive the support of the extreme left wing who were called Communists. In 1905 the left wingers, commonly called Bolsheviks, attempted a revolution in Russia and failed. It was then decided by the world revolutionary leaders that they must promote a war which would ultimately involve Russia and weaken her to a point where she could be overthrown.

These conspirators went to work in their own countries on a master plan which finally brought about World War I and the October Revolution. Here in America in the year 1912 a strange book appeared on the market that charted the course of the revolutionary movement in the U. S. with a degree of accuracy that was almost uncanny. The book bore the title "Philip Dru, Administrator," but the identity of the author was not disclosed. The writer called it a "Story of Tomorrow," and in a cunning way put forth a plan by which a fictitious hero, Philip Dru, could rise to power in America.

The book was written in code, which when carefully studied revealed the author as none other than the mystery man of World War I, Col. E. Mandel House. The book proceeded through its pages to discredit and attack the American way of life, and to show how when the main character, Dru, comes to power things would be different. The book tells the story of how a group of men cause a depression and bring about the election of a man named Rockland. Rockland launches a program called "The New Era," and gives fireside chats to keep the people in line. The Supreme Court is weakened, and through careful maneuvering, the country is gradually led into a civil war which results in the overthrow of Rockland and the establishment of a dictatorship under the leadership of Philip Dru. The author of this book, Col. House, has played an interesting part in our national affairs ever since the book came on the market. During the Wilson administration he remained closer to the President than any member of the official family. Through his influence Wilson sought to have Czar Nicholas II forfeit his

throne on behalf of making the world safe for democracy. No sooner had the Czar abdicated and the Kerensky Government been sworn in, when out of Switzerland came Lenin, and out of hiding came Stalin, and out of New York came Trotsky and Hillman loaded down with money from the Kuhn-Loeb Bank to finance the October Revolution. Then came the 100 days that shook the world. A small band of well organized international revolutionists captured one-sixth of the earth's surface and began a campaign of rape, murder and pillaging that has continued until this very hour.

It was no surprise when their heaviest and most violent attack was launched against the church with the rallying cry of "Banish God from the skies and capitalism from the face of the earth." The next five years saw the leadership of the Catholic and Protestant churches of Russia virtually wiped out, with over 180,000 of the clergy either imprisoned or liquidated. This unholy war against the church was the underlying motive behind the revolution, and was inspired and led by Satanic-minded men who were determined to remove the Cross of the Lord Jesus Christ from the banners of Russia. All over the land anti-religious demonstrations were held where blasphemous songs were sung about Christ, and the effigy of our Blessed Saviour burned while children were forced to spit upon it. During one of these demonstrations Joseph Stalin rode through the streets of Moscow on a white horse and dragged behind him an effigy of Christ. He was followed by a drunken mob carrying banners reading, "Throw God in the dump," and "We have dethroned God — now we shall destroy his saints."

These Anti-Christ mobs which gathered daily in the cities and villages of Russia would force preachers to march through pathways lined with sprinklers filled with gasoline. Once their clothes and bodies were saturated with this inflammable liquid they would be marched to the village square and placed in a makeshift corral. The mob would then be incited into a frenzied demonstration and would sing blasphemous songs such as the second stanza of the "Internationale":

"We want no condescending Savior to rule us from the judgment hall.
We workers ask not for his favor, let us consult for all.
To make the thief disgorge his booty, to free the spirit from the cell.
We must ourselves decide our duty, we must decide and do it well,

'Tis the final conflict, let each stand in his place.
The International Soviet shall be the human race."

Once the mob had been incensed to a fever pitch they would pitch lighted torches into the midst of the gasoline-saturated preachers and watch them go flaming to their death. Young Communist rabble rousers would then incite the mob with such challenges as, "We shall grapple with the Lord in due season" — "We shall vanquish him in the highest heavens and wherever he seeks refuge we shall subdue him forever." — "All religions, all gods are the same stupefying poison, deadening the will, the spirit, the conscience. Implacable war must be waged upon them." — "Religion is the opiate of the people." — "We hate Christians. Even the best of them must be regarded as our worst enemies. All religions are poison. A fight to the death must be declared upon all religions."

With these blasphemous battle-cries ringing in their ears the angry mob would set out on a night of terror and bloodshed. Churches would be pillaged and the altars used as toilets, and in many, striptease dances and filthy scenes would be enacted to show their hatred for the House of God. Bibles, hymnals and prayer books would be burned. Christians were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed. Some were sliced to pieces, bit by bit, or branded with hot irons, even poking out their eyes to produce untold pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands and legs sticking out. Then hungry rats would be placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies. Some were nailed to the ceiling by their fingers or their feet and left hanging until they died of exhaustion. Others were chained to the floor and hot lead would be poured into their mouths. Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city while the mob pommelled them with rocks and kicked them to death. Mothers were taken to the public square and there, their little babies would be snatched from their arms. A Red would take one of the babies and hold it by the leg, head downward, as he would demand that the Christian mother would recant and deny Christ. When she would not, he tossed the baby into the air as another member of the mob would rush forward to catch it on the end of the bayonet as it fell. As the baby screamed in death throes the other mothers would be given a chance to recant. Dresses would be ripped from the women and the men of the mob would subject them to mass rape and other sexual atrocities. Hundreds were misused so many times that they died on the

spot or were mentally and physically incapacitated for the rest of their lives. Pregnant Christian women were chained to trees and their unborn babes cut out of them. Many of the Christians were forced to dig their own graves, then were slowly buried alive. Many atrocities that took place are too shocking to relate, especially the sadistic acts performed upon little children. It was reported that in most villages every Christian woman between the ages of eight and eighty was subjected to rape by the revolutionists.

Across the length and breadth of Russia, millions of men, women and children perished. It was estimated that from 1917 to 1945 over 21 million Christians wrote their testimony for Christ with their own blood, behind the iron curtain. Today there are still millions of Christians in the slave labor camps in the frozen waste-lands of Siberia. Everywhere there was suffering and confusion as the Communists marched forward to banish God from the skies and capitalism from the earth. No longer could be heard the joyous laughter of children as they wend their way to and from Sunday School. Silent or pain-wracked was the voice that once was raised in the sweet refrains of "Amazing Grace How Sweet the Sound." Gone from the street and pulpit was the smiling, comforting face of the village pastor. No longer could families lift their eyes toward Heaven at meal time and thank God for his bountiful blessings. The tear-stained family Bible had vanished from the living room table and no longer would the saintly parents gather their loved ones at evening tide around the family altar. Communism had come and with it fear, death and atheism; and the saintly martyrs beneath the throne cry out, "Oh Lord, how long, how long, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth!"

Chapter 2

**HELL IN THE
SOVIET PARADISE**

What we saw carried out in Soviet Russia, following the October Revolution, was an attempt to establish the devil's millennial reign. Suffering, starvation and murder abounded on every hand. Morality was a thing of the past. Men and women could get a divorce by calling on the local commissar and paying a small fee. There was no waiting period for remarriage. Many would get themselves a new partner the same day. They would live together a few weeks or months, then go through the same procedure as soon as they saw someone else they desired.

Out of these peculiar wedlocks, hundreds of thousands of children were born. They were orphans of the revolution for in most instances they received no love from either parent and at an early age were turned out into the streets to wander as nomads. Many of them would join up with roving bands of young children whose parents had been liquidated during the October Revolution. These bands of small boys and girls wandered through the land, sleeping in aqueducts and old buildings and stealing whatever they could, to keep life in their bodies. When they discovered a dead carcass of an animal, they would swoop down upon it like vultures, leaving nothing but the bones. Many of them in the last desperate moments of life turned to cannibalism, killing and eating weaker members of their band.

The sorrowful plight of these children is revealed in the book 'Kapoot' by Carveth Wells. He tells the following sight he beheld in Soviet Russia:

"Just as I reached the train with hot water, I saw a woman, walking down the platform, offering something for sale at each train window as she passed by. People shook their heads, as it was evidently a luxury too expensive for most people. The woman reached our carriage and then I had an opportunity of looking at her closely.

"She was about fifty years old, dressed in the filthiest rags, with bare feet and covered all over with dust and grime. Over her head, she wore an old ragged cloth, the color of which had originally been white but was now dark brown. In her hand she was holding a small roasted chicken. The only way you could tell it was a chicken, was from the shape; the carcass was as black as ink. Probably this chicken had died from natural causes and; rather than waste it, the owner decided to roast it and try to sell it to some passenger on a passing train.

"Every time a train stopped, she had made a round of the carriages and each time of course, the chicken had accumulated a fresh layer of coal dust. After examining the dainty morsel, I said to Zetta, 'Perhaps we can peel it!'

"That chicken cost sixteen roubles (eight dollars in real money), and having purchased it, I proceeded to peel it! To refresh my memory, I have just consulted my wife's diary, and this is her entry concerning the chicken:

"'Carveth is peeling the chicken and the air is filled with the foul smell of rotten meat. He has soon discovered his mistake and has thrown the chicken out the window.'

"The train was still in the station when the chicken fell with a plop on the platform; but it hadn't been there more than a second, before a little boy, about seven years old and dressed in nothing but a man's coat, seized it. He was off with it like a streak but not fast enough, because a bigger boy who was wearing nothing but an old shirt, caught him and gave the kid a punch in the nose, snatched the chicken and made off with it. He in turn was caught by a man who gave him a kick in the place where his pants ought to have been and dashed off into the bushes, followed by a crowd of ragged boys. The whole incident made me think of a farmyard and a chase, when some fowl, having found a tasty morsel, dashes away with it followed by the rest of the chickens."

Because of the unsanitary ways in which they lived, thousands of them became infested with disease. At one time, bubonic plague took a heavy toll. While I was still a member of the Communist Party, over 25,000 of these little ones were rounded up and shot down like rats, because they were considered a menace to the health of the Soviets. On many occasions the Government would allow the Red Officers to have hunting seasons, in which they would hunt and slay these little children, as we do rabbits in America.

Children whose homes were not broken, were assigned to party schools, where they were taught Marxism and atheism. While in school the young Russian students were taken by their teachers to certain experimental garden plots. One plot the teachers would dedicate to God, the other to Communism. Seeds would be scattered on the Lord's plot; and scientifically sowed,

watered and cared for, on the Communist's plot. When the harvest came, the Communist plot would bring forth an abundant crop and on the Lord's, nothing but weeds. The teachers would then tell the children — "See the helplessness of God. With God you can do nothing; but with Communism you can do all things."

Children would be made to bow down by their desks and pray to God to give them cookies. Fervently they would pray for long periods of time — "Dear God, send us cookies." When they would be completely worn out from the continuous prayer, the teacher would say, "Now let us pray to Comrade Stalin." And the little children would then pray — "Dear Comrade Stalin, you send us cookies." In a few minutes' time there would be a knock at the door. When it was opened, Red Army Officers would enter, bearing cookies for the children. The teacher would then point out, that it was futile to pray to God for he would not answer their prayers, but that they should ask Stalin, who could supply every need.

This method of propaganda soon convinced their little minds that the State was God, and that their supreme allegiance was to be given to the State.

They were taught not to love their parents but to watch them and report back any anti-Communist activity such as prayer at the table or a Bible in the home, or any criticism of the Communist program. Through this subtle and cunning device, thousands of mothers and fathers were sent to death by the accusing finger of their own children.

The farmers in Soviet Russia, like the children, suffered greatly under the Red Rule. From 1917 until 1940, over 10,000,000 of them perished under the Red drive, to collectivize the farms of that nation.

During the Kravchenko trial in France last year, many of the Russian farmers who had escaped liquidation, gave testimony in the trial of their sufferings and plight of their people under the Soviet Regime.

One of the most heart-rending of these testimonies was related by Mikhail Schebet. We are printing his story in full, that the farmers of America may know how they will fare under a Soviet system.

"During my lifetime," he began, "I have been in eight death prisons and two Soviet concentration camps. It is a miracle that I am alive."

"Schebet's father had served his country in two wars. He had fought against the Japanese in Manchuria in 1905, and again against the Germans when Mikhail was only six years old. When in 1929, the representatives of the government urged him to join the Kolkhozes "voluntarily," he believed he did indeed have a choice. He chose not to join. This was the attitude of most of his neighbors, who did not believe in the idea of Kolkhozes (collective farms), and who had no confidence in the strangers sent to the region to organize them."

"Tax after tax was levied against the Schebet family. Little by little, they sold their modest possessions, even their Sunday clothes. They managed to meet the payments."

"Before 1930 they took everything away from us—down to the last kilo of bread," testified Schebet. "On March 15th (of that year) a representative of the GPU came to our house... and told us that our family was under arrest."

"Because, after everything had been taken and nothing was left, we were taxed two hundred pounds of wheat. Somehow, no matter where, the wheat had to be found—or—we had to join the Kolkhoze. But it had always been said that this was voluntary, so my father continued to refuse. Three days later we were taken to the station. We were not alone. In our village there were 98 farms, and that same day 17 families were evacuated—"

"Mikhail was then sixteen, his father sixty-five. His mother and his two young sisters wept as they were all led away. The old grandmother of ninety years was abandoned—left behind, alone. In some of the houses the peasants threw themselves on the ground, screaming that they would not leave the homes where they and their fathers and grandfathers before them, had lived."

"Crying, shouting, clutching at the furniture and the doors, they were dragged from their houses. When they were ordered into farm wagons for the rest of their journey, those who refused to get in were hoisted aboard by force. Babies were thrown to their mothers like logs of wood. There was a din of

weeping, screams, oaths and the sound of blows. Finally, guarded by men armed with rifles, the pitiful convoy moved off.

"Schebet told how, at Khvoyniki, his family and their neighbors were herded into a sort of barracks which looked more like stables for animals destined for the slaughterhouse than quarters for human beings. About three thousand peasant families, men, women and children, were already quartered there. Day after day dragged on, in these miserable surroundings; day after day more families arrived, each with its woe for its baggage, each adding its individual tragedy to the infinity of misfortune of the whole.

"The weather was grey and rainy. There was no warm food. There was not even any warm water to wash the babies. There was no heating system and no sanitation.

"At last a long train of freight cars drew up before the barracks. The unfortunates, still ignorant of their destination, were pushed into them, forty to a car. Two buckets of water were placed in each car. The only toilet was a hole in the floor. The doors were closed and locked from the outside. The train moved off.

"For eleven days and nights, this train with its human cargo rolled slowly across the plains of Russia. No one was permitted to leave the cars at the few stops. Once in a while a stop was marked by the handing out of a little bread and a watery approach at soup.

"Through open windows with bars, the involuntary passengers discovered that they had passed through Moscow. Through those same windows, after Moscow had been left behind, they were assailed by a glacial wind. They huddled together on the floor of the car, trying to warm each other. In Schebet's car, a baby died from the cold. At the next station a guard picked it up and carried it out, paying no attention to the tears of its mother and father.

"On the twelfth day, this Noah's Ark of Stalin stopped in the middle of a great forest. The doors were opened, the prisoners were ordered out. There was snow on the ground and they were poorly and lightly clad, having come from far to the south. Most of them had only lapis on their feet—thin footwear of canvas and birchbark. They were lined up, shivering, ex-

hausted and famished, these human beings for whom only the past existed, not the future. Surrounded by guards, they were marched off to the Makarika camp, about a mile and a half from the Kotlas railroad station.

"The camp was enormous. How many prisoners it sheltered, Mikhail could not tell, but there must have been tens of thousands. His barrack bore the number '374' and held two hundred and fifty persons.

"The living conditions were frightful. The discipline was severe, the food bad and scanty, the cold paralyzing. There were in camp, Russians, Ukrainians, Belo-Russians, Tartars, Kirghizes, Caucasians. Every morning dead bodies were dragged out of the barracks like those of animals and thrown into a common grave.

"This was only a distribution center, from which the prisoners were routed by the NKVD, as they were needed, to places of more or less permanent work. One morning the order was given to the prisoners in several of the barracks that the men between sixteen and sixty years of age should line up to be sent to a work center. The women and children, seeing themselves about to be deserted by their men, began wailing and shrieking.

"The men would not leave, for the women and above all, the children were freezing to death in that camp. The Commandant telephoned to Kotlas to summon his chief, who would give us an answer. Instead of the chief, a section of the NKVD arrived. They surrounded us, took out ten men from our midst and shot them before our eyes," said Schebet.

"The chief pointed towards the bodies: 'You are all warned,' he cried, 'that anyone who does not obey the orders of the administration of this camp will suffer the same fate as these skunks! Now get back to your barracks!'

"The prisoners were cowed. The next morning, four hundred men, including Mikhail and his father, were lined up and marched away. They ended up in a labor camp. The wives and families of the men of the group never rejoined them."

hausted and famished, these human beings for whom only the past existed, not the future. Surrounded by guards, they were marched off to the Makarika camp, about a mile and a half from the Kotlas railroad station.

"The camp was enormous. How many prisoners it sheltered, Mikhail could not tell, but there must have been tens of thousands. His barrack bore the number '374' and held two hundred and fifty persons.

"The living conditions were frightful. The discipline was severe, the food bad and scanty, the cold paralyzing. There were in camp, Russians, Ukrainians, Belo-Russians, Tartars, Kirghizes, Caucasians. Every morning dead bodies were dragged out of the barracks like those of animals and thrown into a common grave.

"This was only a distribution center, from which the prisoners were routed by the NKVD, as they were needed, to places of more or less permanent work. One morning the order was given to the prisoners in several of the barracks that the men between sixteen and sixty years of age should line up to be sent to a work center. The women and children, seeing themselves about to be deserted by their men, began wailing and shrieking.

"The men would not leave, for the women and above all, the children were freezing to death in that camp. The Commandant telephoned to Kotlas to summon his chief, who would give us an answer. Instead of the chief, a section of the NKVD arrived. They surrounded us, took out ten men from our midst and shot them before our eyes," said Schebet.

"The chief pointed towards the bodies: 'You are all warned,' he cried, 'that anyone who does not obey the orders of the administration of this camp will suffer the same fate as these skunks! Now get back to your barracks!'

"The prisoners were cowed. The next morning, four hundred men, including Mikhail and his father, were lined up and marched away. They ended up in a labor camp. The wives and families of the men of the group never rejoined them."

Chapter 3

HIGH TREASON

From 1941 to 1945, we sacrificed hundreds of thousands of our young men, and billions of dollars to save a small section of Europe from Hitler. Yet, in the five years to follow, we have seen one-third of the world conquered and placed into human slavery, by a far greater enemy, and virtually have not lifted one finger to stop it. Far worse than that, our State Department has aided and abetted the Russian Communists in their drive to conquer and communize the world. The recent expose by Senator McCarthy of this rank piece of treason has left the American public completely dumfounded. The magnitude of this traitorous conspiracy is far too great for the average citizen to comprehend but if one will take the time and go back a few years and study past events, this traitorous plot will come together like a giant jig-saw puzzle.

We need only to go back to the late twenties to study the inception of this conspiracy and see it unfold. During those years, the Kremlin in Moscow had sent the keen minds of their secret police, which is commonly called the N.K.V.D., to our shores. They were instructed by Stalin to organize, from among the Communists, a group who could be trusted and were capable of penetrating into high places of our Federal Government.

In the year 1931, a secret agent of the Kremlin, by the name of Ulrich, contacted a Communist by the name of Whitaker Chambers and hired him to operate as a secret agent of the N.K.V.D. Mr. Chambers was sent to the office of a dentist by the name of Dr. Phillip Rosenbleitt, in the Western Union Building, in the city of New York, to have his teeth repaired. While in the dentist's chair, Rosenbleitt, one of the main leaders of the Russian Secret Police, made a thorough observation of Chambers so as to be sure of his capability to serve in the Underground Movement.

Shortly after that, Mr. Chambers was assigned, with other Kremlin agents, each week to wait at the wharf for incoming ships of the Hamburg-American Line. When the ships would dock, foreign agents employed as stewards and in other capacities on the ship, would come ashore. They would deliver into the hands of Chambers and other underground workers, either innocent looking, typewritten letters or small, cheap mirrors. Generally these letters were written in German and, in between the triple spacing, the real message would be written in colorless ink. When treated with potassium permanganate, the message

would rise in a brownish script. These were the instructions for the underground. The backs of the mirrors would be covered with a thin metal which, when pried loose with a finger-nail file, would reveal small strips of micro-film, bearing other instructions. The main headquarters for processing these messages was in Greenwich Village, 17 Gay Street, in a house occupied by a Communist school teacher. One whole floor in this home was used by the Kremlin underground and was well stocked with photographic and chemical equipment.

On some occasions, these foreign agents would deliver into the hands of Chambers and other workers, money belts containing as high as \$10,000.00 to be used in promoting the revolution in the United States, South America, the Philippines and Japan. On occasions when Chambers would receive this money, he would fly to San Francisco or the Hollywood colony where he would deliver it into the hands of operatives from the other nations.

Having been a Communist, I remember well how little men in the Party would, time after time, receive large sums from Moscow which they would deliver into the hands of our leaders to be used in promoting strikes and other revolutionary activities. During the Allis-Chalmers strike in 1941, a man in the city of Milwaukee by the name of Jensen received over \$2,000.00 from the Kremlin to help promote the strike.

During these early years of the operation of the Underground Movement it was necessary for some of the agents to travel back and forth to other foreign countries. To do this, the N.K.V.D. had to obtain various passports. This was done by Party workers who were employed to dig through the files at the public library until they could come across the death notice of some one who was born at approximately the same time as the agent they were sending abroad. A letter would then be sent to the Board of Health to secure a duplicate of this man's birth certificate. Armed with this material, they would apply to the State Department for a passport which was, in most all instances, issued.

During the period of the Spanish Civil War, it was the duty of my wife, who was then operating in the Party under the name of Doris Berger, to establish a receiving office in the apartment building of her father to which the State Department would mail various passports which were used by the Abraham

Lincoln Battalion in gaining entrance to Spain. Through this system, the Party was able to ship thousands of our boys into Spain during the years of the revolution.

To understand clearly the whole picture, we must visit the scene of action in another point of interest — Harvard University. In the years when the N.K.V.D. was establishing itself in America, two teachers on the Harvard staff were developing a group of Fabian Socialists. These teachers were Felix Frankfurter and Francis B. Sayre. They had, as their students, the following young men who were to become famous later in Government activities; — Lee Pressman, Donald and Alger Hiss, Dean Acheson and Francis Biddle. After school hours, these favored students would hold closed meetings in the homes of their professors and, because of their close connection to Frankfurter, were dubbed by the other students as "Little Wieners."

Then came the big break for Communism — 1933 saw the Roosevelt administration established in power in Washington, D. C. One of the first things that the President did was to recognize Soviet Russia, which left the door wide open to wholesale Communist espionage activity. Soon after the inauguration, the President counseled with Harold Laski, English Communist and world-renowned Marxist. Laski presented a program of alphabetical organizations that would slowly but surely lead America down the road to a Socialist State. One of the first of these organizations to be established by the Government was the A.A.A. which was later declared un-Constitutional by the Supreme Court.

A man by the name of Jerome Frank was made administrator of this project and soon after his appointment, he received a telephone message from Felix Frankfurter who suggested that Lee Pressman be hired on the legal staff. Frank took the advisement of Frankfurter and this move soon led to the establishment of a Communist cell within a Federal Bureau. Lee Pressman used this vantage point to gain employment for his other Red Colleagues and soon hundreds of them were finding positions in Washington Bureaus.

Stalin assigned a big-wig operator by the name of Harold Ware, who was the son of Mother Bloor, a world renowned revolutionist, to aid the underground cells in Washington.

The first cell was composed of Lee Pressman, Nathan Witt,

John Aht, Henry Collins, Charles Kramer and Alger Hiss. This cell met several times a week in a violin studio located at 1503 Connecticut Avenue.

Along about this time the Nye Committee was established to investigate the munitions makers and also some phases of our military operations. Pressure was brought upon the Committee to hire the now famous Alger Hiss. Hiss used his position as attorney for this Committee to obtain many of our secret military documents. Each day that these documents were received, Hiss would make a practice of taking them home in the evening to his apartment in Georgetown where they would then be delivered into the hands of Whittaker Chambers. Chambers would board a train to Baltimore and there would he met at the station by a Soviet Agent, Felix Inslerman. Inslerman would make micro-films of these documents and place them in tobacco pouches, which were used to transmit them into the hands of the high agents of the Kremlin.

During this same period of time, a Red by the alias of David K. Niles, alias David K. Neyhaus, was hired as a secretary to the President of the United States. The Communists knew that if perverts could be hired by the Government, their weakness could be used as a club to keep them in line and soon the army of perverts grew to over 4,000 in Government Bureaus, the greatest number ever to be assembled in one city since the fall of Sodom and Gomorrah.

To some people this would seem a far-fetched dream; yet, when you stop to realize that during the close of World War No. 2 they shipped out, in our own airplanes, a half ton of precious Uranium ore to the Kremlin in Moscow; that over 100,000 secret patents were flown to Joseph Stalin on Lend-Lease; that for two solid years a Communist slept in Abraham Lincoln's bed in the White House; that Mr. Jaffe and a group of State Department officials, through the Amer-Asia Publications, stole from the Government files, military information concerning every movement of General Chiang Kai-Shek's armies and were constantly sending these important documents to General Mao Tung, head of the Chinese Red Army, therefore the Chinese Reds knew every movement that Gen. Chiang Kai-Shek made, and this important bit of espionage was one of the underlying factors which contributed to the downfall of the Nationalist Government in China.

The work of these important Communist cells in high places of our Federal Government, especially in the State Department during World War No. 2, made a great contribution towards turning nearly one-half the earth into the hands of Joseph Stalin and placing the United States in a precarious position where we might be completely annihilated by a Russian atom bomb, air raid or by an invasion of millions of Mongol troops from out of Asia.

One of the most important of these betrayals came during the Yalta Conference at which Alger Hiss was one of the legal advisers of the President of the United States. On one afternoon he was closeted with Joseph Stalin and Franklin Delano Roosevelt. It was at this secret meeting that Russia won the right of three votes in the United Nations Council, the right of veto power and the right to force back behind the curtain all those that had come from Russia as refugees.

Through the work of Alger Hiss and others in the State Department, over 900,000,000 men and women have been placed under Communist rule and over 19,000,000 Christians have been assigned to slave labor camps. This rank betrayal has cost the lives of nearly 6,000,000 Christians since 1945 and has placed the whole world in jeopardy of another war which could easily write the finish to Christian civilization.

These matters cannot be laughed off, they should not be pushed aside as "Red Herrings" or political maneuvers but should be taken in the light of high treason, greater in its scope than that committed by Benedict Arnold. The public in general should not let this matter rest until every one of these traitors is completely exposed and brought to justice.

Chapter 4

**BLOOD
ON
THE EARTH**

Behind the iron and bamboo curtains the soil is being watered with the blood of millions of innocent men, women and children. Their only crime was that they didn't believe in Communism.

A wave of terror is sweeping the occupied countries because of the new Red butcher organization called the "Smersh." Everywhere the conquering Red armies have gone, Smersh has followed at their heels.

Their first task is to capture all files that might reveal the names of those who have opposed Communism. If no files are available they bring in weaker anti-Communist leaders, and beat them with rubber hoses and grill them until they give a list of names. The human meat grinder is set up for grilling and liquidating, until they have wiped out every cell of resistance in the occupied country.

The slogan of Smersh is "death to the spies." They declare, "Let thousands of INNOCENT die, lest one guilty should remain alive."

In Korea we are seeing a sample of the work of the Red butchers as our Army reported over 70,000 South Koreans liquidated in cold-blooded fashion. In some cities hundreds were buried alive. Outside the city of Seoul our soldiers saw a hand waving out of the earth. Digging in they found five G.I.'s still alive.

They told a tale of horror how men, women and children had been thrown into these pits and slowly buried alive. Reports have come from Korea that in many villages, hundreds and even thousands were rounded up and mowed down by machine-guns in a mass slaughter as the Reds prepared to retreat before the advancing American Army.

It has been revealed that American soldiers were thrown alive into large bonfires, and went screaming to their death. That dozens of our boys have been found with their hands tied behind their backs and their faces blasted away by these assassins.

Just lately an unwilling agent of Smersh escaped to America and gave many startling and shocking reports on these Red "Sadist Butchers." The following are a few executions and

grillings that he witnessed while a member of Smersh in Poland and Czechoslovakia.

Tortured Young Boy

"A few days later Major Greehin ordered me to report to Captain Schwartz of the Fourth Section. I walked into his office, which was a small room on the second floor of the courthouse. The Captain, seated behind his desk, greeted me.

"Sit down, Comrade Interpreter."

"Orderly!" He shouted, looking toward the door. "Bring in the Slovak."

"I thought in that fleeting moment how much Captain Schwartz looked like a butcher. He was stout and stocky, and he had a fat, well-fed face. His eyes were tired, and he spoke in a coarse, deep voice, while his hands fondled a rubber truncheon.

"The orderly opened the door without knocking. He shoved into the room a cowering figure. I judged that this was the Slovak. He was about sixteen years old. His gaunt body obviously needed food. His eyes were lifeless, blank, and unseeing. His clothes were rags and his shoes beyond repair. He stumbled and fell to the floor almost at my feet. He smelled like an animal. His sweat was mingled with dirt and grime. When he looked up, the boy saw the Captain and apparently realized what was about to happen to him. He began to tremble violently.

"Sit there!" snarled Captain Schwartz.

"The boy hauled himself onto the edge of a straight chair. His body was still shaking. He dropped his eyes.

"I do not believe that any writer in the world could translate into words what I saw during the questioning of this boy. Without a word, the Captain walked around the desk and struck the young man with all his strength — again and again and again. I thought the Captain intended to murder the prisoner on the spot.

"The white face of the young Slovak turned blue. He fell

off his chair and cringed on the floor. His body shook from the violence of the blows. I watched him summon all his strength as he struggled to his knees in front of Captain Schwartz. He wept as he moaned for mercy. I had seen many things during my life. I had been a prisoner in six Gestapo jails, but I never had seen anything so terrible as this. The scene almost hypnotized me.

"The young Slovak, beaten into a stupor, kissed the boots of the Soviet officer. He begged. He cried. I watched Captain Schwartz's face. There was no shade of pity or mercy — only hatred. 'Get up and answer my question . . . you Slovakian rat,' he growled. 'I'll teach you.'

"The Slovak tried but could not get up. I could see that he still held a tiny spark of hope that he might soften the Captain's blows. But he could not. Captain Schwartz beat the boy almost to insensibility. I thought the boy would go mad. Yet, there was a flicker of consciousness left in him. His crazy eyes darted all over the room, although I knew he could see nothing.

" 'Drink,' he moaned pitifully. Then he lost consciousness and dropped to the floor like a dead weight. Captain Schwartz kicked him in the face three or four times, then yelled to the orderly waiting outside, 'Take him away!'

"The orderly dragged the boy's body out of the room. Schwartz grinned at me and said:

" 'To hell with him. He had told me everything he knew anyway. Tomorrow, I will shoot him.' The Captain yawned indifferently.

"I excused myself and walked hurriedly out of the room. The moans of the Slovak youth had shattered my nerves. I thanked God silently that I had not been appointed to the Investigation Section. And I made Him a tiny prayer to help me withstand the horror of SMERSH bestiality. I asked Him for strength to walk through this whirlpool of death and come out unspattered with blood.

"For two nights I could not sleep. I could not get the Slovak boy out of my mind."

A Sadist Gestapo Agent

"Galya got up, went to the door and ordered the sergeant to bring in the Pole. As she did this I glanced around the room. Between the door and the window was a writing desk with three chairs around it, a small cot in the corner, a stove, a boarded ceiling, dirty walls, several files crammed with papers.

"The Pole was a fair man, about thirty years old. He had an athlete chest and his shirt stretched tight across it. His neck was thick, and I could tell by his clean-shaven face that he had been arrested only recently. He sat down in the chair without a word, put his hands on his knees and stared out the window.

"Galya strolled across the room toward the Pole, a piece of rubber hose in her hand. 'So, you are examining the window? Well, you needn't! You won't run away from here. Get up!' Galya's voice cracked like a shot. 'Come here to the window!'

"The Pole obeyed.

"'Open it if you like; run away, wherever you can!' She opened the window and the Pole looked outside: Just below, a guard, armed with a submachine gun marched slowly back and forth.

"'You might as well go ahead. You are going to be shot, anyway. What are you afraid of?' Galya laughed at the Pole mockingly. She had become a tigress. There was no trace of the light and jovial manner of a moment or two before. In front of me stood a stern, cruel woman, enjoying the death throes of a strong man.

"'You are a G— D— coward!' she screamed. 'I give you my word of honor that you will be shot, no matter what else happens. Is that not enough for you to muster your courage to attempt to escape? If you stay here, you will die anyway. Jump, you coward! Jump, before it's too late!'

The Pole shook his head. He murmured, "No."

"'And you call yourself a spy! Why you cheap louse! Sit down! How many pieces of silver did it take to buy you?'

A Sadist Gestapo Agent

"Galya got up, went to the door and ordered the sergeant to bring in the Pole. As she did this I glanced around the room. Between the door and the window was a writing desk with three chairs around it, a small cot in the corner, a stove, a boarded ceiling, dirty walls, several files crammed with papers.

"The Pole was a fair man, about thirty years old. He had an athlete chest and his shirt stretched tight across it. His neck was thick, and I could tell by his clean-shaven face that he had been arrested only recently. He sat down in the chair without a word, put his hands on his knees and stared out the window.

"Galya strolled across the room toward the Pole, a piece of rubber hose in her hand. 'So, you are examining the window? Well, you needn't! You won't run away from here. Get up!' Galya's voice cracked like a shot. 'Come here to the window!'

"The Pole obeyed.

"'Open it if you like, run away, wherever you can!' She opened the window and the Pole looked outside. Just below, a guard, armed with a submachine gun marched slowly back and forth.

"'You might as well go ahead. You are going to be shot, anyway. What are you afraid of?' Galya laughed at the Pole mockingly. She had become a tigress. There was no trace of the light and jovial manner of a moment or two before. In front of me stood a stern, cruel woman, enjoying the death throes of a strong man.

"'You are a G— D— coward!' she screamed. 'I give you my word of honor that you will be shot, no matter what else happens. Is that not enough for you to muster your courage to attempt to escape? If you stay here, you will die anyway. Jump, you coward! Jump, before it's too late!'

The Pole shook his head. He murmured, "No."

"And you call yourself a spy! Why you cheap louse! Sit down! How many pieces of silver did it take to buy you?"

The Pole sat down. He was silent.

"I haven't beaten you for a long time. Answer me, skunk! How many pieces of silver did it take to buy your soul?"

"I didn't sell myself," the Pole said quietly.

"Don't say that again or you'll lose your bloody skin! Do you hear me?" The Pole did not answer. Galya moved close to him. She moved the rubber hose slowly back and forth in front of his face. "Don't make a bigger fool of yourself than you are already. Is that clear?"

The Pole looked around helplessly and said, "I don't understand you."

I translated Galya's words to the prisoner. As I did so, Galya broke in, "He lies! He understands, all right! There is more cunning in him than in all Poland. Listen to me, you Polish pig." Galya screamed, raised the rubber hose above her head.

The Pole closed his eyes and tightened his jaws. A blow from the hose struck him across the eyes. A second, across the cheek; a third, a fourth, another.

Galya beat the Pole across the face unceasingly. "I'll beat you bloody. I'll beat you until you confess or until you die here on the spot!" A torrent of coarse oaths burst from Galya's lips.

As I watched, angry bruises appeared on the Pole's face. Blood rushed to my head; my heart pounded. It was true, I thought, the Pole was a coward, without even the courage to seize Galya by the arms, or ward off the vicious blows.

After five minutes of work Galya tired. She tossed the hose aside and sat down at her desk. Her hands played nervously with the papers in the Pole's dossier. She was trembling. The corners of her mouth twitched unnaturally. In her eyes, there was a look, akin to madness. Her face was sickly pale and drawn.

The Pole's face was beaten into a formless mass of flesh and blood. Blood dripped in thin streaks over his chest and on his shirt. He sat motionless in the chair. His badly bruised eyes

displayed no spark of life. Not a muscle moved. Not a single moan came from his throat.

No, I decided, here was no coward. It had been wrong to judge him one. He was a very strong man. Cowards acted differently under such an attack. It was possible that he had been seized by the hysteria of awful suffering and felt nothing.

"Where were you between the first and tenth of January?" Galya asked. Her voice was much calmer now. Her violent rage had subsided.

"In Oswentzime." The Pole spoke with great difficulty. Blood had crusted on his lips and clotted in his mouth.

I recognized Oswentzime as the location of some of the Nazi concentration camps.

"All right. What were you doing there?" Galya asked.

"Working in a factory," the Pole answered.

"What factory?" Galya shot back.

"I. G. Farben," he choked.

"Who was boss on your shift?"

"A German," the Pole mumbled. "I don't know his name."

"You lie again! My dear friend, you lie!" The pitch of Galya's voice began edging upward again. Once more, her control over herself began to weaken. "I have been informed," she said, spitting in his face, that from the first to the tenth of January you were in Nove Sonch."

"That is not true," he said.

"What's that?" Galya said, rushing over for her rubber hose.

"It's a lie!" the prisoner said, his voice stronger.

Galya's face flushed with anger and her mouth began to twist cruelly. "I will kill you! You snake! You rat!" she confronted the prisoner.

"Will you permit me to get a handkerchief and wipe my eyes?" the Pole asked pitifully.

his activities, that she knew nothing of his work with the Germans. "Have mercy on her, at least," he begged.

"Take him away!" Stepanov ordered.

The orderly came in and led the frightened man away. The captain turned to Vlasta and took up the questioning.

"Now the shoe is on the other foot. You will die! And those who suffered will live and enjoy life."

Vlasta wept silently.

"Look here," Stepanov continued, "you are a beauty and there is nobility in your whole being. But if you are not going to answer my questions, I will simply beat all the teeth out of your g—d—mouth. Do you understand?" He ran his finger over Vlasta's lips. "Yes, you may not keep these beautiful white teeth. Now, for the last time, and I'm warning you, why did you go to Stockholm?"

Again Vlasta did not reply.

Without a word of warning, the Captain slugged her. His fist smacked into the girl's teeth. She reeled, but did not fall. A second time he hit her. This time she fell to the floor. An orgy of maniacal beating began before my eyes. The Captain kicked the prostrate girl in the face. His heavy boots left an angry mark and the blood began to flow from the cuts they left. He began to trample on her breasts in a mad dance. Blood streaked the girl's face and ran down the front of her dress. A thin streak of blood trickled out of the corner of her mouth."

Chapter 5

KOREAN BLUNDER

Wars are started long before the first shot is fired by a soldier. The invasion of a country follows years after political and diplomatic proceedings have prepared the ground for it. This is more than true in the Korean crisis.

The groundwork for the present struggle is Korea and World War III was laid at the Conferences in which our Nation participated at Tehran, Yalta and Cairo. At these three meetings, we were sold out by our State Department, which was following a pro-Soviet policy. Through this betrayal, all our boys, who fought and bled and died in World War II were delivered to Joseph Stalin on a golden platter. The full impact of the agreements entered into at these Conferences, was not felt until the Spring of 1945.

On April 16th, 1945, President Truman gave his first address to the United States Congress. While he was speaking, the Allied Army under Eisenhower lined up for 150 miles along the Elbe river in Germany, and within 75 miles of Berlin; General Patton's 3rd Army had already entered Czechoslovakia; the Axis power was crushed; the Japanese Navy lay at the bottom of the ocean; Europe was in shambles; and our military force was in command on land, sea, and in the air.

One day later this great victory scene changed when secret orders were given out under agreements made at Yalta, Cairo, and Tehran—that our troops should halt to await further instructions. While they waited—for two solid weeks—the Russian Army moved into Berlin; took out the Krupp Munition Plant; the leading German scientists; dismantled and removed their major industries; and placed 19 million Christians into slavery. The Russian troops moved into Czechoslovakia, and captured the great Skoda Munition works, and laid the groundwork for the destruction of this little Republic.

From then on, our Armies stood idly by, under government orders, while Russia gobbled up Esthonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Hungary, Bulgaria, Roumania, one-half of Austria, one-third of Germany, and Czechoslovakia.

Thus, through our State Department's pro-Soviet policy, 500 million people were placed behind the iron-curtain and the Kremlin was given a major victory in Europe.

Over in the Asiatic theatre, another scene was taking place.

During the course of World War II, Soviet Russia was giving aid to our enemy, Japan, under a Russo-Japanese treaty. She was selling to Japan, war goods which we had shipped to her under lend-lease. Many of our boys were dying in the South Pacific by FIREARMS MADE IN AMERICA. Russia forbid us the use of the airbase at Vladivostok, from which we could have bombed the mainland of Japan and ended the war in a hurry.

Once word got out at Potsdam that we were going to use the Atom Bomb on Japan, the Russians immediately invaded Manchuria, captured 400,000 Japanese soldiers and demanded a part in any Japanese Peace Treaty. The weapons they captured from the Japs in Manchuria, they gave to the Red Army in China to use in their war against General Chiang Kai-Shek.

Following World War II, the Reds in our State Department went to work on a plan to give China to the Kremlin. A group of leftist writers, correspondents, and Chinese experts were set in motion to skillfully smear Chiang Kai-Shek in American public opinion, and to create a fatal ideological breach between China's National Government and the United States.

A group of Communists and pro-Communists in our State Department began maneuvering the key-American decisions, which deprived China's government of effective American aid in each major crisis of its struggle with the Communists. Through Phillip Jaffe and his Amerasia Magazine, a system was set up whereby they could steal from the State Department vital secrets, which dealt with Chiang's military position. This information was continually delivered into the hands of Red General Mao Tse Tung.

The Communists here in America carried on a heavy financed, successful campaign, to bring our boys home from China. This complete betrayal of Chiang led to the downfall of the Chinese Nationalist Government, and an overwhelming victory for the Communist Army of Mao Tse Tung. It placed 450 million people behind the bamboo curtain; aided in destroying our missionary efforts; and gave Joe Stalin a new army of 12 million professional soldiers.

Thus the Kremlin had won its greatest revolution, which has been the dream of every Communist. Now the ground-work had been completed for the conquest of Asia, which was an es-

essential part of the Communist program for a world Soviet government.

Now, with over one-third of the world conquered by the Reds in less than five years time, our present Administration was refusing to admit there was any Communist threat. As late as May 30, 1950, President Truman declared that we were on the threshold of the greatest era of peace the world had ever known.

In January, 1950, the State Department issued its White Paper, stating that it would not defend Korea or Formosa, if they were invaded. This came like a gold-edged invitation for Bloody Joe to move in.

On June 9, the Central Intelligence, under Admiral Hillenkoetter, reported an invasion of southern Korea was imminent. On June 13, we were warned again; yet our troops and the Asia fleet were not alerted. Then on June 20, Acheson sent Dulles and Johnson to look the situation over but before they returned on June 25, the Red Northern Korean Army had crossed the border and the invasion was on.

Truman immediately became interested and conferred with the U. N. which issued a statement condemning the Northern Koreans of aggression, and called for military action to push them back. The Truman-Acheson clique then ordered our Army and Navy into action without consent of Congress. Because of our unpreparedness, these boys were pushed into a slaughter house. But fighting valiantly, they drove the Reds back across the 38th parallel and dealt them a terrific blow.

This victory by our boys was again sold out by the refusal of our State Department and the U. N. to let our troops cross the 38th parallel for two weeks, while the Communists were re-arming and reassembling their forces. Once across the 38th parallel our boys pushed heroically against odds to the Manchurian border.

Then came the fatal news that two million Chinese Reds were across the border and would be attacking our troops at any moment. MacArthur requested permission to bomb the Chinese troops. This was denied by the U. N.

The next three weeks saw the bloodiest retreat in American history. Our soldiers, out-numbered 20 to one, left a bloody trail from Manchuria to Hungnam. They carried with them

their dead and wounded through 30 below zero weather; many perished from the cold and hundreds died from guerilla attacks by blood-thirsty Chinese Reds.

Chiang could have saved the day. He offered 700,000 Nationalist soldiers on Formosa to come to the rescue. These were our allies in World War II. But this help was denied by the Truman-Acheson gang, who ordered our Navy to shoot down any Chinese Nationalist who attempted to come to our aid.

The atom bomb could have saved the day but MacArthur was forbidden to use it. The President said that it could only be used by orders from the U. N. Now, whose atom bomb is it? Didn't the tax-payers of America pay for it? Wasn't it their sons who were now dying? But Truman would not use an American weapon to defend American boys without permission of the Reds and their appeasers at Lake Success.

The alarm evidenced among the Communists over possible use of the atom bomb, shows how quickly we could win this war. Clement Attlee, who according to documented evidence, is a secret Communist, flew to the United States to dissuade Truman from using the atom bomb. A cry went up from Red Clergymen, and pro-Red papers, that it would be inhuman to use the bomb and that it might start World War III.

Why all this humane treatment of the Reds? Didn't the Truman Administration drop two atom bombs on Japan, six months after that country sued for peace, and destroyed unnecessarily the lives of 40,000 women and children? Yet an entirely different treatment is accorded the Communist, while we are engaged in a life and death struggle with them.

The cry was that the use of the atom bomb would bring on World War III. Such nonsense. What constitutes a war? Already we have had more killed in Korea, than in 1776, 1812 and the Mexican war combined. The Reds at Lake Success and Washington, D. C. want us to be bled white, while Russia hasn't lost a man.

Chiang could have flown supplies to the 1,500,000 Nationalist guerillas on the mainland, which would have caused the Chinese Communists untold trouble; yet this help was denied.

At the same time, England was selling material to Red

China which they used in killing our boys. Much of this material England got on Lend-Lease, and has not paid for.

All these actions on the part of traitors in our government, has sold America out; has cost us a bloody defeat; has left us almost friendless in the U. N. This in a nutshell is a bitter story of the betrayal of our Nation. This must be stopped! If allowed to continue, the hour might come as predicted by the Communist leader Foster, when he said:

OUR PARTY CREATES NO ILLUSIONS AMONGST THE WORKERS THAT THEY CAN VOTE THEIR WAY TO EMANCIPATION—THE WORKING CLASS MUST SHATTER THE CAPITALIST STATE. IT MUST BUILD A NEW GOVERNMENT; A WORKER'S AND FARMER'S GOVERNMENT; THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED STATES. WHEN A COMMUNIST HEADS A GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES—AND THAT DAY WILL COME JUST AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES—THAT GOVERNMENT WILL NOT BE A CAPITALIST GOVERNMENT BUT A SOVIET GOVERNMENT; AND BEHIND THIS GOVERNMENT WILL STAND THE RED ARMY TO ENFORCE THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT."

The time has come for American people to decide what to do with the Soviet fifth-column, so well entrenched within the New Deal Administration. We must act now to cleanse the temple of our liberty before it is too late.

Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty.

Chapter 6

**REDS
MASSACRE
CHINESE
CHRISTIANS**

Daily, reports are slipping through from Europe and Asia, bringing shocking and revolting stories of how Christian brethren are being tortured and slain under the iron-rule of the Reds. We have received reports from some communities, of how whole congregations have been wiped out. In some instances Christians have been sliced to bits slowly to produce untold pain. Some have been placed in boxes with only their heads, hands and legs sticking out, and then hungry rats placed into the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies. Some have been chained to the floor and hot lead poured into their mouths. Many were forced to dig their own graves and were then buried alive. Late reports have revealed that the Reds in some villages have tossed babies into the air and caught them on their bayonets. In some villages pregnant mothers have had their stomachs split open.

Missionaries who have fled China, revealed these shocking atrocities that are being committed upon Christian people under the Red rule on their continent.

Quote — "I talked to an aged man, white-haired, unshaven, very thin, but still bolding himself erect. I could tell that he was a well-educated, highly-cultured man. He had lost everything and had made his way to another northern city in order to find refuge. He told me how his two brothers had been taken by the Communists. The three of them, school teachers, had had charge of a school. His two brothers said that they could not conscientiously teach Communism, and they refused to teach such nonsense to any of their students. Therefore, the Communists said they must be destroyed. They were brought before the Town Council and one of the brothers was placed about twenty feet above the crowd. Tables had been stacked one on top of another, and then a chair on top of a chair until they reached a height of twenty feet. The bottom table was pulled out and that caused the rest of them to fall down, bringing the poor fellow crashing to the ground. That treatment was repeated over and over again. The elderly Chinese gentleman to whom I talked, told me that he and his friends were the ones who had been forced to pull out the table. Then they had to dig the grave, and bury their unconscious brother alive. You say, 'That's unthinkable; that must be exaggerated.' But, my friends, as I told you to begin with, we Americans find it nearly impossible to understand what the rest of the world is

going through. These stories are not exaggerated; this is what thousands are having to endure right now.

Preacher Crucified

"A short time ago, five thousand Chinese girls and women were taken from their various homes by force and sent to the Chinese Communist soldier's camp. Do you know that there have been more martyrs for the cause of Christ in China than in all the history of the world, and that all this has happened in the past year:

Do you know, friends, a year ago, a young Chinese man was crucified alive because he would not give up the Bible. The Communists gave him one week to give up his belief in the Lord Jesus Christ — one week to forget about reading his Bible. They warned, "If you do not give up this One whom you call Christ, Who you say is your Savior, then you will be severely punished." This young man had been busy all week long giving out the Gospel; visiting his friends; waiting on the Lord. The Communists denied that there was such a Person as Jesus Christ and said that it was just a lot of nonsense to say that He was crucified on the Cross of Calvary. They said, "Do you believe that?" And this young Chinese Christian man, who had been trained by the missionaries, said, "Not only do I believe, but I knew that Christ is God's Son, for He transformed my life; He has cleansed my soul. He was crucified on the Cross of Calvary there giving His life a propitiation for the sins of the world; and for me, that I might be forgiven of my disobedience; and that you Communists might be forgiven. If you will repent and with Godly sorrow ask the Lord to help you, He will cleanse you from all unrighteousness. He will write your names down in the Lamb's Book of Life, so that when He comes again, you will be ready to meet Him. If you Communists will only stop to think what you are doing, you will be ashamed of yourselves. My people here have done nothing wrong. The Bible is a wonderful Book. Why do you want to destroy our village and stop we Christians from serving the Lord?" The Communists were very angry, and they said, "You say that Christ was crucified alive?" The young man replied, "Yes." Thus they said to the young man, "You must die that way." Now the Communists, did not hang the young man on the cross, but his relatives were forced to nail him to a cross; had to dig the hole to put the

cross in and had to suffer while they watched him die. This was about Easter time, 1948, and the marvelous thing is this: during the days when this Christian young man hung on the cross, he kept saying over again, "Oh Lord, you know these folks do not know what they are doing. Forgive them, Father." And then he encouraged the Christians to serve the Lord.

A Christian Lady Murdered

"Not long ago, there was a Christian lady, a leader in the village of (censored) when it was taken over, who was a very outstanding soul-winner. The Christians and all of the village folk were gathered at a Town Council. The Christians were placed in the very front, and this Christian lady was dragged along the streets behind a jeep until she was cut and bruised, lacerated and unconscious. Then they threw her small form at the feet of the Christians and all of the people in the village, and said, 'This is the death for all the dogs who will dare to oppose Communism.' Then this lady (and all her family, including her children, were looking on) had kerosene poured on her and she was burned alive. One of the boys who witnessed the death of this Christian mother, escaped from the village. He went to (censored) and told this story to the missionaries there." End of quote.

As these Communists continue their drive to stamp out Christianity, Europe and Asia are viewing the worst orgy of rape, murder and pillage since the original Genghis Khan laid half a continent in ashes seven centuries ago.

It is reported in some of the occupied countries that every woman between the ages of 8 and 80 has been raped at least five times by the conquering Red hordes. In Hungary, Red women guerillas are seducing the men while their wives are forced to look on.

The last two years has seen the leadership of both the Catholic and Protestant Churches virtually crushed by imprisonment or liquidation behind the Iron-Curtain. This unholy war against the Church is being led by men who are determined to destroy the Cross of the Lord Jesus Christ, and transplant in its place, the double-cross of the hammer and sickle.

Chapter 7

**INVASION
FROM
THE
NORTH**

Ever since the October Revolution, the Kremlin masters have been planning the conquest of America. In the early twenties, they used slave labor to build cities in the frozen wastelands of Siberia, opposite our Alaskan territory.

The most important of these cities are: KOMSOMOLSK, MAGADAN, and Khabarovsk.

The city of KOMSOMOLSK has a population of 250,000 and now boasts steel mills, an airplane engine plant, a locomotive works, repair shops, and automotive and generator works.

MAGADAN, which was a small fishing village in 1940, has now grown to a population of 100,000. It has become the administration center for the gold mine area.

Khabarovsk too, has grown from a small village of exiled prisoners to a city of 600,000. It is now the site of an airframe manufacturing plant.

The territory surrounding these cities in the once-barren wastelands of Siberia, is now furnishing Russia through slave-labor help, the majority of its steel, coal, and gold.

Siberia today is like a great armed camp. From Chita, Manchuria, to Velen, across the Bering Straits from Alaska, is quartered Russia's 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Armies. These four Armies comprise their strongest and best equipped fighting forces.

The Soviet's 1st Siberian Army at Chita, has 300,000 soldiers; also 5 Airborne parachute divisions; and 5 Armored divisions.

The 4th Army, which is quartered across the Straits from Alaska, has 3 Airborne divisions; 30 Airfields and 4,500 planes.

Every one of these Red soldiers has been taught that we stole Alaska from Catherine the Great; that some day they will recapture it for the fatherland.

The concentration of the best Red Armies in Siberia spells a warning to our nation. Alaska is the doorway to North America, and Russia is posed to plunge through that doorway without warning, in hope of capturing the United States.

When the zero hour comes, they will strike across the Bering Straits, which separates us from Russia by only 18 miles. Russia is planning to send across Canada a mighty Air-Armada, which will drop parachute troops in the province of Saskatchewan, Canada, and in Washington, North Dakota, Montana, and Minnesota. These parachute troopers would aid the local fifth-column to establish a beachhead in the North, and to sabotage our defense. The Air-Armada would continue on to Detroit, where they would attempt to carry out an Atom-Bomb attack against our Eastern Industrial Cities. It is believed, in high government circles, that this could result in the destruction of over a million lives in one night's raid.

More and more, I have realized the importance of the Northern states in this coming struggle for power. It was with this in mind that we toured Idaho, Washington, Oregon, Montana, and North Dakota, in 1949, and Canada last Fall.

For some time, we have received rumors that the Communist Party was concentrating on this territory; yet we were thoroughly surprised at the accomplishment they had made. We found more active Communist Cells on this tour than any other place, except the East and West Coast. To our amazement, we found that through subtle means, they were making great inroads among the farmers; and in many towns, were selling their publications and holding public forums.

In Canada, we found the Province of Saskatchewan was controlled by the Socialist Party, under the leadership of Rev. (?) Douglas (a Social-Gospel preacher, who once served a Baptist Church in Chicago). He is using his position as Prime Minister to promote hatred against the United States and to spread the poison seeds of Marxism.

Somehow as soon as you enter Canada or Alaska, you become conscious of the coming invasion. For two years, the Government of Canada has been rounding up Red leaders; yet today there still remains at large, 20,000 well-trained Communists, according to one of their former leaders, who is now a government witness. Every one of these Reds is well-equipped and trained for blowing up every munition plant, water reservoir, oil refinery, and power plant, and to wreck the Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railroad.

In Canada, the Communist Party has gone completely un-

derground, destroying all its offices and mailing list. It is now established as a super-spy system, with each member having a number instead of a name and each one is only known by five others. Tim Buck is the nominal head of the Party. In each province, the leaders are unknown to the membership at large, and by secret code transmit their orders to the underground cells.

In Alaska, everyone is working feverishly to build a strong defense. The City of Anchorage is virtually an armed camp, with trenches in nearly every street. Anti-Aircraft is set up all over the place and manned on a 24-hour basis. Jet fighter planes are flying constantly overhead.

All this adds up to one thing, Russia is preparing to invade, via Alaska; and the Canadian and American Governments know it.

The 64-dollar question remains. When this great Army pours out of the North, will we be able to defeat them and drive them back or will it again be the sad story of too little and too late?

The doorway of North America should be locked securely against any intruder. This can only be done by building a home-defense so strong that any invading force would make Alaska their own graveyard.

is
want

Chapter 8

**REDS PLOT
SEIZURE
OF U.S.**

Rioting in large cities; goon-squads of killers rounding up people; destruction of bridges, subways and streetcar stations; and the wiping out of police and armed forces by sharpshooters and snipers; will mark the "zero hour" of the Communist party in its attempt to take over the United States.

Unless Communism is destroyed in America, there shall come a day when we shall suffer the same fate as our Christian brethren in Europe.

Many Americans have been lulled into a false security by the belief that Communism offers no threat to our way of life, and that their rights to power would be comparable to a Republican or Democratic landslide in an election year. This attitude on the part of a great many is brought about by their failure to examine the activities of the Communists in every nation which they have overrun in Europe and Asia.

One needs but to look at the record to realize that if they were to gain control in America, every liberty which we now enjoy would be completely abolished. Within an hour after the Reds have taken over, a drastic program would be put into effect to change every phase of American life to conform with the revolutionary ideologies of Marx and Lenin.

Communists Schooled for Revolution

Special training was given when I was a member of the Communist party on how to carry on a general strike and foment a revolution. We were schooled in ways to seize every major city in America.

Many of the things taught are now being put into action by the Communists. Russia's attempt to obtain air bases within striking distance of the United States marks the European country's preparation for a final showdown with the capitalistic nations of the world. While I was a member of the Communist party in the United States, orders went out to every branch and cell of the Party to make a complete survey of its respective locality—to map every strategic place, such as fire-arm stores, police stations, fire stations, water hydrants, railroads, transportation, communication centers, water reservoirs, and so forth.

This mapping has been completed, and now is in the hands

of their national leaders. They are being carefully studied and prepared for the zero-hour when the revolution will break out.

When that hour comes, two large riots shall break out in every large city. Many of these riots shall be led by zoot-suiters. These riots will be of such extent as to require sending large forces of police to these areas. While the police are busy trying to quell the riots, picked bands of Reds will seize the radio and telephone stations; and with the aid of their comrades who are already on the inside, will cripple all communication systems.

Flying squads of Communists will seize control of the water supply and shut it off; also the electrical power and gas. This will mean that no elevators or streetcars shall be running; homes will be without water, fuel or light. You will not be able to communicate with your friends or loved ones, who are in other parts of the city.

Goon-squads of picked killers will round up the people in the business districts. The men will be held hostages in some of the larger buildings while the women will be turned over to the sex-crazed mobs to ravish and rape to their heart's desire.

Bridges, subways, and streetcar stations will be blown up and the downtown areas will be isolated from the rest of the city.

Sharpshooters and snipers will be detailed in taxicabs and vehicles, which they will have taken over, to wipe out all police, soldiers, uniformed persons, and known vigilantes. Smoke bombs properly located in subways, buildings, and large stores, will add to the terror of the people.

When night comes the city will be in pitch-darkness, and murderous bands of Reds will roam the streets, plundering shops and starting fires in old buildings to advance the panic and facilitate the surrender of women, children and old people, who will be held hostages for the quicker surrender of the unarmed men.

Then as the morning sun casts its first rays on the city, one will be able to see blood flowing in the streets. This is no pipe-dream. Unless Communism is destroyed in America, there will come a day when we shall suffer the same fate as our Christian Brethren in Europe.

American Officials Marked for Liquidation

Should the Communists be successful in taking over this country, Congress and the U. S. Supreme Court would be dissolved and all state legislatures abolished.

Nearly all the leading office-holders, including members of Congress, the 48 governors, and the President of the United States, would be arrested, tried and liquidated by the revolutionary committee as enemies of a workers' state. The White House would be turned over to the Red premier, who would likely be either Eugene Dennis or William Z. Foster. A polit-boro and a national committee would be established, to carry on the Federal affairs; and to appoint District Commissars over each Soviet who would in turn appoint the rulers of every community.

America would be divided into Soviet states, and all laws and directives governing these Soviets would be issued from the Polit-boro in Washington, D. C.

All public gatherings would be forbidden until the Communists had solidified their control, and after that, all rallies would have to have the permission of the party leaders.

The policemen and military forces would be compelled to surrender their arms, and members of the revolutionary Red Army would take over the police duty of the nation. They would be reinforced with troops from Soviet Russia and other Red occupied nations of Europe and Asia. The majority of our police and military officials would be either imprisoned or liquidated as agents of a capitalist state.

All firearms in homes and in stores would be confiscated and turned over to the revolutionary committee in charge of the community. This would include guns that are used for hunting purposes and even for amusement.

All inter-state commerce and communication would be halted except by permission of the commissar in charge.

Decrees would be handed down by the Red premier forbidding the singing of America and the Star Spangled Banner. The Red International hymn of hate would be substituted in their place.

The Stars and Stripes would be torn from every public building, and anyone having an American flag in his possession would be guilty of a crime against the state. The Red Soviet flag bearing a hammer and sickle would be substituted in place of Old Glory.

Press and Radio To Be Seized

All newspaper printing plants and radio stations would be confiscated by the government and the printing or circulating of papers, magazines, books, tracts, or other periodicals, would be forbidden under penalty of death. The Daily Worker would become the official mouthpiece of the Red Government and in other sections of the nation the Communist publications such as The People's Daily World, The National Guardian, and The Communist Daily Worker, would be the only material that the people would receive for reading purposes.

The radio stations would abolish all commercials and the only programs would be those permitted by the commissar for the promotion of Red education and the advancement of militant atheism.

At intervals during the day the commissar would give instructions over the radio concerning the rationing programs, and the new decrees that would be put into effect.

All national shrines would be either abolished or converted to the use of the Soviet for propaganda purposes. The body of Eugene V. Debs or some other Red hero would be enshrined in our nation's capitol. The tombs of Tom Paine, John Brown, Tom Mooney and Sacco Vanzetti would become the objects of great pilgrimages.

Celebration of so-called (bourgeois), holidays such as Halloween, St. Valentine's Day, George Washington's and Abraham Lincoln's birthdays, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Armistice Day, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas would be abolished under the law. New, workers' holidays would be substituted in their place, such as May Day, Labor Day, and days celebrating the October revolution, Karl Marx' birthday and the Haymarket Riot.

The cities, streets, highways, public parks and government projects which now bear the names of our patriotic forefathers,

would be changed to names of revolutionary leaders. All pictures and shrines of our founding fathers would be taken down and replaced by those of Karl Marx, Lenin, Stalin, Eugene Dennis and other Red patriots.

Overnight, shabby men who had been loafing around our communities for years, arguing on street corners and giving inflammatory speeches in our bug-house squares would become our local officials and the managers of your industries. This scum, who never knew what a day's work meant, would drive your leading citizens from their homes, allowing them only to take a few of their family keepsakes. Every home, every farm, every industry, every small business, every piece of property — no matter how large or small — would now belong to the Soviet State.

Freedom would only be a fond memory as totalitarian slavery was ushered in by an era of Communist rule.

Chapter 9

CHRIST THE ANSWER

This is a momentous hour in the history of the world. Upon us, who name the name of Christ, falls one of the greatest responsibilities ever meted out to mankind. The course we pursue in the coming months, not only will determine the destiny of America but the future of Christian civilization.

If we become defeatists and give up the fight, we shall deliver over to the anti-Christ crowd the last Citadel of Liberty in the world. If our lights go out, then mankind shall again be plunged into a new Dark Age of ignorance and totalitarianism.

It has been too easily said by many, that Communism can never take America—that it just can't happen here; yet, who are we to think that we should be blessed above all other nations upon the face of the earth, when in this very hour, our National Leaders are ashamed and afraid to mention the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and the Lord's day has been turned into a day of drunken revelry, with more people gathered into the sports arenas than into the Churches of the land.

Many Christians are prone to brush aside the Nation's peril with a ho-hum attitude of, (why worry) if I'm going to be caught up in the rapture anyway? What they fail to realize, is that there was no rapture of the 21,000,000 saints who have perished in Europe and Asia since 1916.

They have forgotten that there are two types of 'Tribulation'—man-made and God-made. Surely the righteous will escape the wrath of God; but Jesus said: "In this world ye shall have tribulation but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world." His challenge was to take up the cross and follow Him. That Cross has made the pages of history red with the blood of the saints, who died for their testimony. The blood of the martyrs has become the seed of the Church.

The only thing that can save America in this hour, is a revival of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and the returning of this Nation to the faith of its founding fathers.

Yes, the hour is late, and the menace is great. Before America lies two paths—REVIVAL or ANNIHILATION; CHRIST or CHAOS.

God has been good to this nation in the past but we have

drifted far from Him; without Him, we are doomed. He is our only sure defense.

The task will not be accomplished by defeatism but only through prayer-warriors, who in this nation's darkest hour, will heed the challenge of their Master; "Occupy till I come"; then lift high the blood-stained banner of Jesus Christ and march forward in His name. This may call for some of us to pay the price with our lives—but who are we to shun this small task when the Saviour was willing to go all the way to the Cross for us.

The hour is late and only a miracle of God can save us. I believe in that miracle. I don't know how God brought the Three Hebrew Children through the Fiery Furnace without a burn; nor how He caused the Angel of Death to pass over the Israelites; nor how He helped Samson to slay 1000 Philistines, with the jawbone of an ass; nor how He helped little David to slay the great giant Goliath; nor how He held the sun still for Joshua, and brought down fire to consume the offering on the altar at Mount Carmel—BUT I KNOW HE DID IT; and HE IS THE SAME, YESTERDAY, TODAY, and FOREVER. HIS PROMISE IS SURE: "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

The condition and the way of escape is there, if His people would heed His plea. He has said in His Holy Word, if there had been ten just men in Sodom and Gomorrah, He would have spared the City. For Moses' sake, He spared Israel in the hour of His wrath. He would have destroyed Nineveh, as was prophesied by Jonah, but when the city repented before Him, in love He spared them 120 years.

I believe as never before, the public is becoming aware of this fact. Everywhere that we have traveled, our meetings have been jammed with serious-faced men and women, who are coming more and more to realize that the hour of playing Church is over and that the time to live and die for Christ and Country has come. If this revelation in the hearts of thinking people would but spread, then America could be spared.

I believe the victory still can be ours if we will but rise in the strength of the Lord and if America will return to the God

of its Founding Fathers, then it truly can say once again —
"The Lord of hosts is with us. The God of Jacob is our refuge."

In this hour, I call upon you to rededicate your lives to Jesus Christ, and to determine anew, that come what may, whether it be dungeon dark or gallows grim; we shall not falter in the course that has been set before us, and shall be found holding the fort when He comes!

APPENDIX

THE COMMUNISTS' OATH

"I now take my place in the ranks of the Communist Party; the Party of the working class. I take this solemn oath to give the best that is in me to the service of my class. I pledge myself to spare no effort in uniting the workers in militant struggle . . . I pledge myself to work unsparingly in the unions, in the shops, among the unemployed . . . I pledge myself to rally the masses to defend the Soviet Union . . . I pledge myself to remain at all times a vigilant and firm defender of the Leninist line of the Party, the only line that insures the triumph of Soviet Power in the United States."

From "The Communist Party Manual on Organization,"
Page 105.

TACTICS OF THE REVOLUTION

The following are instructions from Earl Browder, Secretary of the Communist Party, (at that time) given at the seventh congress of the Third International at Moscow, on August 11, 1935:

1. Terrorize the bourgeoisie by descent 'en masse' into the streets. Post patrols; machine guns and armored cars.
2. Disarm the bourgeoisie by suppressing the newspapers, so that they will know nothing; and money, by closing the banks; deprive them of means of transportation (motor cars) and prevent them from organizing by control of meetings.
3. Nationalize banks, factories, industries, private firms (work of the cells).
4. Assure possession of the necessary money by seizing the banks and by contributions from public and private funds.
5. Establish a popular police (Red Guards) and tribunals; regulate traffic by requiring an identification card. From this moment the bourgeoisie can no longer escape you.
6. Apply immediately the system of house committees. You will thus have a further check upon everyone.
7. Take control of all private arms. This gives you pretext also for domiciliary search and fines.

8. Isolate the central power by seizure of communications, posts, telephones, telegraphs, radio, transports (work of corresponding cells).
9. Isolate in the same manner the subordinate organs, provinces, military and police commands. Suppress troublesome personalities.
10. Set up a Soviet power in opposition to the former power whenever the movement possesses evident superiority, and only then overthrow the former authorities.
11. Do not touch those points (country and provinces where the government has the upper hand) but be content with isolating them completely. They will soon fall for lack of orders, news, money, food and will be easily reduced once the Soviet regime has been consolidated elsewhere.
12. From the administrative point of view, leave this alone; substitute in each leavened administration the cell of its corresponding administration of its department. The rest will be accomplished by the exploitation phase.
13. As regards the army — do not seek conflicts. Isolate the command. Prevent the heads from reaching their posts, thus paralyzing the whole. Try to obtain defections. Regroup them so as to make it appear that the revolution is supported by the army. The transportation from one point of view to another is a very quick process. It might happen in half a day. It will come.

—o—
Right in line with the instructions given above, is a Communist secret code which came to light on February 19, 1939. This code gives the minutest details of underground operations of the Communist conspiratorial organization for the "New York Area." Without quoting the code in great detail, here are some of the main points:

"AHO No. 1 (Revised) NEW YORK AREA. (80 Mile Radius Bldg. No. 38)

"SINBOKFIL

"Attention to Revised Sections.

"Delete and Replace with new.

AH will operate the 1st 24 hours from Bldg. N. 38, 2nd 24 hours AH will be moved to one of the other 4 Bldgs., and so on as safety dictates. At 10 P. M. the 1st day AH will begin and end code information, over secret short wave length to all DLs with designated AH for next day—to start at 1 A. M. Same information will be sent each DL by identified runner between 10 and 10:30 P. M.

"Special for DLs. Each DL must know his D in every detail. He must be ready at once to execute all AHQ without error or omission. He must not permit D lines to be violated by his forces.

"DLs must disarm all persons within each D who are not known to be awaiting call for duty in 1st and 2nd phase. This duty must be started on first signal.

1st Phase (Note Changes). DLs in certain industrial sections of Queen and Kings must prepare (their) organization to (upon signal) draw large numbers of police to the designated points for serious duty. This should be carefully planned to be unexpected. The 'disturbance' must be of such extent as to require large forces, and a struggle of such duration to permit completion of plans for 2nd phase of Action in other sections (of area).

"2nd Phase (To start on signal only) Each DL to complete 2nd phase task in his D.

"1st Action. Cripple all communication systems. CIO and other unions will cooperate but DLs must take command.

"Do not destroy unless necessary to prevent recapture by enemy forces.

"Execute this action in the following order — unless it is possible to work on all simultaneously: telephone, radio (including all known short wave not in our control), telegraph, cable.

"2nd Action. Cripple all air forces, public and private.

"3rd Action. Block off and prevent the use of all bridges and ferries. For bridges, trucks wrecked across lanes are effective. Prepare for complete destruction should it be necessary.

"4th Action.

"(a) Shut off all electric power for use of all transit lines, subways, surface and elevated. Units must know how to do this task without destruction of power and auxiliary stations and distribution, upon signal.

"(b) Cut off all electric (power) for buildings.

"(c) Cut off all electric (power) for shops.

"(d) Cut off all electric light for streets, public buildings and offices, shops—

"(e) Cut off all electric for private houses and other purposes.

"(f) Cut off all steam for public heat and power.

"(g) Cut off all steam for private heat and power. Note: all above actions to be simultaneous.

"5th Action. At this time all DLs concerned must have special units ready to take over all armories, ammunition and military stores upon signal. (U. S. forts—excepted—at time).

"Note: Any cl (who is) about to be captured must flash "Star" signal and destroy instrument to prevent its capture.

"6th Action. Only if it becomes necessary to create further terror to render the people more helpless, shut off all water in following order: shops, public buildings, private supply.

"Special Note: Consult AHO No. 7 (original): destroy completely at source of supply, the (above) services only as last resort.

"Smoke bombs properly located in subways, buildings, large stores, will prove of great service in stepping up the terror of the people.

"Large fires in old buildings not occupied by our forces will advance the panic and facilitate surrender of women, children and old people, who will be held as 'hostages' for quicker surrender of their unarmed men.

"All means of transit for goods and people must be shut off (see original instructions) except those operated by AH and DJ by 'identified' persons.

"During the execution of Phase No. 2 sharpshooters and

For further information on this sinister
plot to destroy America, write for
these dynamic and startling
books by Kenneth Goff

Confessions of Stalin's Agent

The author's life story telling of his conversion
to Christ

Red Betrayal of Youth

Traitors in the Pulpit

**COMPLETE SET OF THREE
FOR \$1.00**

HELP DISTRIBUTE THIS TRUTH
Don't Fail To Get These Books!

For Sale at the Following Rates:

1 copy	\$.50
3 copies	1.00
10 copies	3.00

WARNING — HELP

Unless the truth contained in this book reaches the people immediately America faces Red revolution. All good Christian Americans should buy this book in large numbers and distribute them to friends and key personalities. Agents can make a nice profit. Make yourself a crusader in defense of Christian America.

Extra copies may be obtained at the address listed below.

1 copy	\$.50
3 copies	1.00
10 copies	3.00
20 copies	5.00
50 copies	10.00
100 copies	20.00
500 copies	80.00
1000 copies	150.00

KENNETH GOFF
Box 116
Englewood, Colorado

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

The author of this book was formerly a leader in the Communist Party. He was assigned by Stalin's agents in the United States to work among young people and help bring about a bloody Red revolution.

He fought the church.

He fought the American way of life.

He plotted the death of officials and Christian leaders.

He used a number instead of a name.

He worked with Red plotters from New York and Hollywood.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

62-80382-44X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/24/09 BY 60320 AMH/TCB/BW
#998888

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/07 BY 60290auc SCE/TC4/60
#440168

May 10, 1954

b6
RECORDED - 28
INDEXED - 28
62-80382-46
Mountain Lake, Minnesota
Near [redacted]

L.R. 8

EX. - 107

Your letter dated April 30, 1954, together with the enclosures, has been received and the motives which prompted your communication are indeed appreciated.

While I would like to be of assistance in connection with the inquiries set forth in your letter, I must advise that in accordance with a Departmental regulation data contained in the files of this Bureau is maintained as confidential and available for official use only. I am sure you will understand the necessity for this regulation and no inference will be drawn because of my inability to be of assistance that we do or do not have in our files the information you have requested.

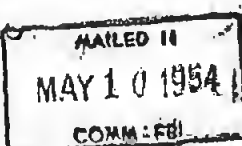
Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - 1 - Denver (with copy of incoming)
cc - 12 - Minneapolis (with copy of incoming)

(Please see page two)

MJR:rw



Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Gearty _____
Mohr _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Miss Gandy _____

MAY 18 1954

Correspondent's letter enclosed newspaper articles captioned "Kenneth Goff, Former Communist Leader, Will Speak in Assemblies of God Church" and "I Was Stalin's Agent," which pertain to talks Goff was scheduled to make on April 29, 1954.

Bufiles reflect that Kenneth Goff, during recent years, has been engaged in a nation wide tour during the course of which he gives anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. Goff claims to have been a Communist Party member prior to 1939 and reportedly resides in Englewood, Colorado.

(62-80382)

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

April 30, 1954
Mountain Lake
Minnesota

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60190 auc/MS/TC/SA
#990363

Dear Sir:

On April 29, 1954, we had a speaker
give a talk to an assembly of some
high school seniors and several of the
teachers. His name is Kenneth Gaff,
known as John Reals when, as he
told us, he was one of the top twelve
communists in the United States.

His talk was about the background
of Communism, the set up for the
Revolution in the United States, and
what will take place after the Revolution.
Methods of torture and so forth. After
twenty minutes of this, there were
hours for questions and answers. There
were especially pertaining to himself
the attempts on his life.
Evidence to Senate Committee and
to the J. E. I. his views on affairs
such as the Cointel, Red infiltration
of organizations in the United
States, and what we can do about

- expected? And if so, what has happened
to these two reporters?
4. How is he allowed to travel every-
where and say these things so
openly? Is he under no control?
In does the F.B.I. keep track of him
and his activities - books etc.
 5. What has he been doing since
he left the Party?
 6. Now factual are his books?
 - a. "One World a Red World"
 - b. "The Long Arm of Stalin"
 - c. "Confessions of a Stalin Agent"
 - d. "Will Russia Invade America"
 - and others -
 7. He said that after the Revolution,
Harold Peterson and Carl Ross would
be put at the head of this section
of the country. Who are these men?
 8. Now did he know all these things
about Russia? I believe he said he
had never been out of the country.
Was he?
 9. What about all this Red infiltration
in organizations? Is it as bad as
he led us to believe?
- on behalf of our senior class,
I want to thank you for

all this. He brought in the Christian approach and the anti-Christ method of the Communists.

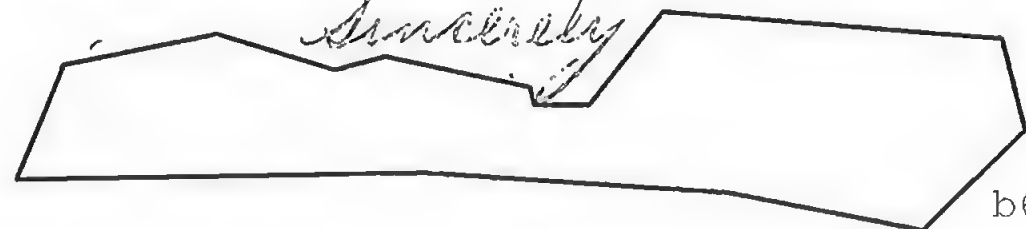
In the evening he gave another talk - in the Assembly of God Church, open to the public. He was much more fanatical about his views and was actually frightening!

He started us serious thinking a bit so here are some of the questions we raised and which we hope you can and will answer for us - as soon as possible - so the answer will be here before school is out May 28.

1. How authentic is this man and is he someone we can trust and believe?
2. He said he was in the party from May 1936 to October 1939. How could he get to be in the top twelve in this short time? And would his information still be good today - after the long period of time since his contact with the party?
3. Has he given all the information on Communists that he said he has? If so - why is he not being

your kind consideration and
help will be waiting for
your answer

Sincerely



b6

Enclosed is the town newspaper
clipping on this man whose
address is given as -

Box 116
Englewood
Colorado

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

NOV 19 3 1961

TRUE COPY

April 30, 1954
Mountain Lake
Minnesota

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/26/04 BY 60290 MCK/TCW/JSW

#990867

Dear Sir:

On April 29, 1954, we had a speaker give a talk to an assembly of our high school seniors and several of the teachers. His name is Kenneth Goff, known as John Keats when, as he told us, he was one of the top twelve Communists in the United States.

His talk was about the background of Communism, the set-up for the Revolution in the United States, and what will take place after the Revolution. Methods of torture and so forth. After twenty minutes of this, there was an hour for questions - and answers. These were especially pertaining to himself, the attempts on his life, his giving evidence to Senate Committees and to the F.B.I., his views on affairs - such as McCarthy, Red infiltration of organizations as in the Farmer's Union, and what we can do about all this. He brought in the Christian approach and the anti-Christ methods of the Communists.

In the evening he gave another talk in the Assembly of God Church, open to the public. He was much more fanatical about his views and was actually frightening!

He started us seniors thinking a bit so here are some of the questions we raised and which we hope you can and will answer for us - as soon as possible so the answer will be here before school is out May 28.

1. How authentic is this man and is he someone we can trust and believe?
2. He said he was in the party from May 1936 to October 1939 - How could he get to be in the top twelve in this short time? And would his information still be good today - after the long period of time since his connection with the Party?
3. Has he given all the information on Communists that he said he has? If so - why is he not being protected? And if so - what has happened to those he reported on?
4. How is he allowed to travel everywhere and say these things so openly? Is he under no control? Or does the F.B.I. keep track of him and his activities - books etc.

TRUE COPY

5. What has he been doing since he left the Party?

6. How factual are his books?

- a - "One World a Red World"
- b - "The Long Arm of Stalin"
- c - "Confessions of a Stalin Agent"
- d - "Will Russia Invade America"
- and others

7. He said that after the Revolution, Harold Peterson and Carl Ross would be put at the head of this section of the Country. Who are these men?

8. How did he know all these things about Russia? I believe he said he had never been out of the Country. Has he?

9. What about all this Red infiltration in organizations? Is it as bad as he led us to believe?

On behalf of our senior class, I want to thank you for your kind consideration and help. Will be waiting for your answer.

Sincerely,

/s/

[Redacted Signature]

b6

Enclosed is the town newspaper clipping on this man whose address is given as -

Box 116
Englewood
Colorado

5. What has he been doing since he left the Party?

6. How factual are his books?

- a - "One World a Red World"
 - b - "The Long Arm of Stalin"
 - c - "Confessions of a Stalin Agent"
 - d - "Will Russia Invade America?"
- and others

7. He said that after the Revolution, Harold Peterson and Carl Moss would be put at the head of this section of the Country. Who are these men?

8. How did he know all these things about Russia? I believe he said he had never been out of the Country. Is he?

9. What about all this Red infiltration in organizations? Is it as bad as he led us to believe?

On behalf of our senior class, I want to thank you for your kind consideration and help. Will be waiting for your answer.

Sincerely,

/s/

[Redacted Signature]

56

Enclosed is the town newspaper clipping on this man whose address is given as -

Box 116
Englewood
Colorado

Kenneth Goff, Former Communist Leader, Will Speak in Assemblies of God Church

Kenneth Goff, ex-communist, will speak in the Assemblies of God Church, Thursday, April 29, at 8:00 p. m.

Goff was formerly a leader in the Communist Party. He was assigned by Stalin's agents in the United States to work among young people and help bring about a bloody Red revolution. He fought the church. He fought the American way of life. He plotted the death of officials and Christian leaders. He used a number instead of a name. He worked with Red plotters from New York and Hollywood. While a Communist he was invited by Eleanor Roosevelt to be a guest at the White House.

Operating in the Party under the alias of John Keats, he used the number 18-B2. His main activity was with the special branch which laid the groundwork for a Communist revolution in the United States. He also worked among

the youth organizations of our land, and was a member of the Board of the American Youth Congress, the largest Communist front organization ever to exist in America. While a member of the Communist Party he worked closely with the most important Communist leaders, both in the United States and in Moscow.

Since leaving the Party he has aided in removing over 112 Communists from the Federal payrolls, and through his many books has opened the eyes of millions of Americans to treason in our midst.

Like all former Communists, he is a marked man, and has received many bodily injuries. In all his meetings he brings a clear understanding of how Communism is operating in our Nation, and how they are planning a revolution, and what it would be like under Communist control.

The public is invited to this meeting.

62-80382-46

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/88 BY 60390 BUC/BJP/MLH
#190269



I WAS STALIN'S AGENT

Here is a man who, but for the grace of God, might have been the 12th man in the trail of the leading communists. He has served as an expert witness on communism for the government. He is one of the best living authorities on this subject.

HEAR

Kenneth Goff

Former Communist Leader

On

THURSDAY, APRIL 29 - 8:00 P.M.

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD CHURCH

COMMUNIST COLLEGE
APR 28/49
28968

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: February 2, 1955

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (100-0-3859)

SUBJECT: KENNETH GOFF
SM - CALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60290 auc BLO/TCU/SLW
#996865On January 24, 1955, [redacted]
[redacted] Amarillo, Texas, telephone [redacted] employed as [redacted]

[redacted] Houston, Texas, advised that
subject appeared as a speaker at the Grace Baptist Church,
14th and Lincoln Streets, Amarillo, Texas, on January 23,
1955. He was also to speak at the same place on Janu-
ary 24 and 25, 1955. b6

Subject was offering for sale the following four
booklets, written by the Subject:

1. Will Russia Invade America?
2. One World A Red World
3. The Long Arm of Stalin
4. Confessions of Stalin's Agent

He advised that subject claimed to have been a
prior member of the Communist Party, and was not trying to
expose the Communist Party.

[redacted] described the subject as follows: b6

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	About 53
Height:	5' 8" to 5' 9"
Weight:	155 to 160 lbs.

CCP/gcd
(5)RECORDED - 3
INDEXED - 362-80382-47
27 FEB 7 1955

2cc: Denver

100-0-3859

03 FEB 16 1955
249

DL 100-0-3859

Hair: Grey
Complexion: Florid
Remarks: Wears thick heavy glasses;
has sharp nose; one leg--
believed to be right leg--
artificial.
Address: Box 116, Englewood, Colorado

The above for information only. Dallas indices
reflect that by letter dated June 10, 1952, Dallas trans-
mitted to Denver some mimeographed leaflets subject had
mailed to a person in Denison, Texas.

SAC, Denver (100-7226)

November 8, 1954

Director, FBI (100-414450)

b6

b7C

SECURITY MATTER - C
THREAT AGAINST THE U S V R M NT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60390 auc/SLG/TCL/CLW
#990365

Reurlet October 29, 1954.

The instructions set forth in Bureau airtel to Denver dated October 13, 1954, were meant to cover investigation in the instant case only.

Because it appears that the information furnished by Goff relative to the subject was vague and not of evidentiary nature and in view of Goff's unsavory reputation it is not believed that an interview of him relative to the subject is warranted. As directed Denver should not conduct this interview and Milwaukee should report the information furnished by Goff as attributed to him.

In the case of [redacted] GSA-SGE, you should, as requested by Bureau letter of September 21, 1954, conduct the interview with Kenneth Goff. In view of Goff's past reputation and his flare for publicity this interview should be conducted by two mature Agents exercising the utmost caution.

b6

b7C

2cc - Milwaukee (100-12515)

cc - Bufile 121-433 [redacted] b6

cc - Bufile 62-80382 (Goff) b7C

cc - Bufile 100-352653 (Goff)

Note on yellow; page 2

62-80382-1
NOT RECORDED
28 NOV 12 1954

RLV:pc

NOV 19 1954

ORIGINAL FILED IN

NOTE ON YELLOW:



b6

b7C

Goff, during recent years, has made nationwide tours making sensational anti-Communist lectures and publishing sensational books concerning his past Communist Party activities. Was fined \$100 in 1948 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy. In 1948-49 was associated with Gerald L. K. Smith in Denver, Colorado, and other places. Goff described by Denver in 1950 as a borderline psychopathic case. In view of his doubtful value as a witness an interview not considered desirable.

This letter should be routed to the EGE
Section, Division 6, for its approval in connection with
case.

b6

b7C

THE DURANGO HERALD-NEWS
Oct. 29, 1954

Ex-Communist To Speak at 8 p.m. Here

Speaking tonight at 8 p.m. at the Masonic Hall is Kenneth Goff, self-styled "former Communist leader."

Goff's speech is titled "The Coming Election in Light of the Communist Threat."

He will also discuss current Communist maneuvers and the capture of McCarthy, recommended.



KENNETH GOFF

the Senate select committee.

According to Rev. W. F. Shea, Goff formerly was extremely active within the Communist party, but broke with it completely when he became a Christian, and is devoting his life to ferreting out Communists.

Tonight's talk, Shea said, would be of a political nature though not sponsored by either political party.

"When you hear Goff's speech tonight," said Shea, "you'll know from what he says he's not speaking for either of the political parties."

The Rev. David W. Hamilton, a long-time friend of Goff's, gave as the reason for Goff's leaving Communism the conversion of his wife.

"In the books Goff has written," said Hamilton, "he's made it clear that he fell into Communism when he left his country home for high school in a city—I don't remember which one. There he was introduced to Communism through the church he attended."

Both men report they believe, a local "Anti-Communist League" is sponsoring tonight's speech but neither said they knew any members of the League.

While in Durango Goff will be a

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Sizoo	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

G. I. R. A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/24/84 BY 10120RUC/STG/HW/100
0996869

Boyd

W. J. Goff

162-80382-A-
NOT RECORDED
102 NOV 15 1954

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
NOV 2 1954	
FBI - DENVER	

file
Intelligence

7-464
NOV 18 1954

THE DURANGO HERALD-NEWS
Oct. 31, 1954

Ex-Red Praises Joe McCarthy, Slams Carroll in Speech Here

Kenneth Goff, director of the Colorado Anti-Communist League, addressed an audience of about 100 persons at the Masonic hall in Durango Friday night. Goff, who identifies himself as a minister of the gospel, was accompanied on the platform by several local clergymen, and the meeting was opened and closed with prayer. Thanks were expressed to the Durango Free Methodist congregation for dismissing their evening services in order to swell attendance at the gathering.

Goff characterized his speech as political but non-partisan. After deploring the spread of communism through Asia and Eastern Europe, where Communists greatly outnumber Americans, he concentrated his attack on the Democratic candidate for United States Senator from Colorado, John Carroll.

Other Colorado candidates of either party were not mentioned by name nor otherwise deferred to.

Goff concentrated his attack on specific voting positions taken by Carroll while he was a member of Congress. Without examining Carroll's voting record in detail, Goff

singled out by name and date alleged anti-Communist measures on which he stated that Carroll had voted contrary to Goff's beliefs.

While denying that he received financial support from the campaign funds of any party, Goff stated that he himself was a member of the Communist party from May 1936 to October 1939, having joined it as a young man in Madison, Wisconsin. Goff claims intimate acquaintance with many Communist leaders who have been imprisoned for conspiracy against the Government.

Concentrating on personalities rather than policies, Goff larded his speech with names of persons of whom he approved and others of whom he disapproved.

Names mentioned with approval included Chiang Kai Shek, General Douglas MacArthur, the late Roy Best, and Senators Dirksen, Bricker and Joe McCarthy.

Expressing strong approbation of McCarthy, Goff indicated that McCarthy's possible income-tax irregularities should be overlooked as trivial. "Don't we all?" he asked. He also expressed tolerance of McCarthy's Catholicism, suggesting that Protestants have been negligent in not pursuing a similar course of protest against communism. "If you take the protest out of Protestants, all you have left is ants," Goff said.

Names mentioned with disapproval in the course of Goff's speech included Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White, Owen Lattimore, Philip Jaffe, John Steward, the Denver Post, the Americans for Democratic Action, James Roosevelt, Glen Taylor, Ahab, Jezebel, and the Devil.

A question-and-answer period followed the speech, during which Goff stated that he was not opposed to old-age pensions. A collection of money was taken from the audience, and Goff invited any persons who were interested to add an extra dollar and receive a copy of his manuscript on the flying saucers—are they from Russia, from another planet, or from God?

Anti-Carroll literature was passed out at the door.

Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Boardman.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Belmont.....
Mr. Harbo.....
Mr. Mohr.....
Mr. Parsons.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tamm.....
Mr. Sizoo.....
Mr. Winterrowd.....
Tele. Room.....
Mr. Holloman.....
Miss Gandy.....

62-4-1

Barth Gardner
W. J. Goff

62-80382-4-
NOT RECORDED
185 M

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/25/04 BY 60324/UC/100/100
#990268

7 464
61 NOV 18 1954

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
NOV 2 1954	
V R	

Burson

file
Int. Sec.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION. OCTOBER 13, 1954

Transmit the following message to: SAC, DENVER

b6

b7C

[REDACTED] SECURITY MATTER - C, FRAUD AGAINST THE
GOVERNMENT. RE MILWAUKEE LETTER OCTOBER 6, 1954. INTERVIEW
WITH KENNETH GOFF SHOULD NOT BE CONDUCTED IN ACCORDANCE
WITH BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS IN LETTER OF FEBRUARY 4, 1949,
CAPTIONED QUOTE COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - BRIEF, INTERNAL
SECURITY - C. UNQUOTE MILWAUKEE SHOULD REPORT THIS
INFORMATION AS ATTRIBUTABLE TO KENNETH GOFF. AT THE TIME
OF FURNISHING MILWAUKEE'S REPORT TO THE DEPARTMENT,
INFORMATION CONCERNING GOFF WILL BE FURNISHED TO THE
DEPARTMENT. KENNETH OLIVER GOFF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/26/04 BY 60290 AUC/STC/LLW
#990363

HOOVER

1 62-80382-1
NOT RECORDED
185 OCT 14 1954

2cc - MILWAUKEE (100-12515)

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Bureau files reflect that Kenneth Goff during recent years
has been engaged in a nation-wide tour during the course of which
he gave anti-Communist lectures of a sensational nature. He has
also published several books of a similar nature and in 2/48
was fined a \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in
front of the Russian Embassy in Washington, D.C. In 1949, he was
reported to be promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith in
Denver, Colorado. Goff claims to have been a Communist from
1936 to 1939. Above letter is serial 18 of 62-80382. A
summary of the information concerning Goff was furnished to the
Department by memorandum dated 9/2/50. (serial 25 of 62-80382).

Tolson
Boardman
Nichols
Belmont
Harbo
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
 Sizoo
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

cc - Bufile (62-80382) - Kenneth Oliver Goff (Continued pg. 2) b6
cc - Bufile (100-352653) - Kenneth Oliver Goff

RLV:ejp

b7C

MAILED

SENT VIA

M

Per

In letter of February 4, 1949, Bureau instructed no further contacts with Goff due to sensational activities.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-0)

DATE: February 25, 1955

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100-0)

SUBJECT: KENNETH GOFF
SM - CALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/84 BY 60390 AUC BLS/RLB/SW
#990762

On 2/13/55 [redacted] Seattle, b6 telephonically advised that he had found a throw sheet under his windshield advertising the appearance of KENNETH GOFF as a speaker at the Little Chapel, Second and Stewart Streets, at 8:00 P.M., February 18, 1955.

On 2/14/55 [redacted] left two copies of this throw sheet at this office which throw sheet carries a photograph professing b6 to be that of GOFF and reads as follows:

"I WAS STALIN'S AGENT"

"Here is a man who, but for the grace of God, might have been the 12th man in the trial of the leading communists. He has served as an expert witness on communism for the government. He is one of the best living authorities on this subject."

"Hear
"KENNETH GOFF
"Former communist leader
"On
"Friday Evening, February 18, 1955
"8:00 P.M.
"at
"The LITTLE CHAPEL
"Second and Stewart

"Notice

"Mr. Goff was formerly a leader in the Communist Party. He was assigned by Stalin's agents in the United States to work among young people and help bring about a bloody Red revolution. He fought the church. He fought the American way of life. He plotted the death of officials and Christian leaders. He used a number instead of a name. He worked with Red plotters from New York and Hollywood. While a Communist he was invited by Eleanor Roosevelt to be a guest at the White House."

JLK:mfn

(3)

REGISTERED MAIL

RECORDED - 4

62-80382-48
2 FEB 28 1955EXP. PROC.
FEB 28 1955

SAC, Seattle

March 8, 1955

RECORDED - 4

62-70382-48
Director, FBI (62-80382)

SE 13

OLIVER KENNETH GOFF
SECURITY MATTER - CALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/21/84 BY 60190 RUS/CO/TUN/W
#716163

Reurlet dated February 25, 1955, and
captioned, "Kenneth Goff, Security Matter - C."

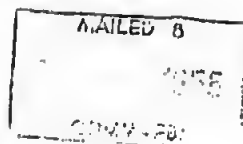
By letter dated August 8, 1952, the Denver
Office furnished the Bureau with Photostats of a letter
dated August 1, 1952, which Goff had directed to the
Governor of Colorado, concerning a "secret plan of
Communists to seize thirty of the largest cities in the
United States." The Denver Office advised that Goff was
considered a border-line psychopath who, in recent years,
had engaged in a nationwide tour giving anti-Communist
lectures of a fanatical nature. In February, 1948, he was
arrested by the Washington, D. C., Police Department and
fined \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in
front of the Russian Embassy. In 1948 and 1949, he was
reportedly promoting the program of Gerald L. K. Smith
in Denver, Colorado.

You should furnish the Denver Office any further
details coming to your attention regarding Goff's speech in
Seattle on February 18, 1955. A copy of your referenced
letter is being furnished the Denver Office with copies of
this letter for the information of that office.

2cc - Denver (w/Enclosure)

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

GWH:baw
(6)



MAR 17 1955

SE 100-0

Re: KENNETH GOFF
SM - C

File references in this office have been reviewed concerning GOFF, but no information could be established as identical to GOFF.

The Bureau is requested to advise this office briefly concerning the background of GOFF for information purposes of this office. Should any information come to the attention of this office concerning this talk and activity of GOFF, which information would be of interest to the Bureau, the same will be appropriately furnished.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (100-38800)

DATE: 3/3/55

FROM : SAC, New York (100-25784)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
SM-C; PERJURY
(OO: San Francisco)

b6

b7C

Re Washington Field air-tel to the Director and New York, dated 2/23/55.

(B-File 62-80382)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/01 BY 60320/UC/STP/STP
b6 b7C b7D

b6

b7C

b7D

Deregatory Information

A letter from the Bureau, dated 2/4/49, entitled, "CPUSA BRIEF; IS-C" indicated that GOFF was a close associate of GERALD L. K. SMITH and was an avid anti-Communist. This letter showed that GOFF was fined one hundred dollars for placing deregatory signs in front of the Russian Embassy. This letter also indicated that GOFF was not to be considered as a possible witness in the [REDACTED] case because of his unsavory character.

b6

b7C

New York files also revealed a letter to Senator WILLIAM FANGER from the Director, carbon copy to New York, which contained a photostatic copy of a letter from [REDACTED] to DEAN ACHESON, Secretary of State, dated 1/24/51. [REDACTED] related in his letter that he was told by the Principal

b6

1-Denver (OLIVER GOFF)
1-San Francisco (100-18274)
2-Washington Field (100-27955)

WME:HCH

FBI RECEIVED

Classified
Exempt from automatic
downgrading and
declassification
b2-80382

Letter to Director, FBI
NY 100-25784

of the Senior High School of Grand Island, Nebraska, that
KENNETH GOFF had lectured before the High School Student Body
a week previous and in response to a question declared that
"DEAN ACHESON is not new a Communist but he was one." [redacted] b6
went on to relate that he was told that GOFF drew an analogy
that if a bird "looked like a duck and walked like a duck it
must be a duck" in relation to Mr. ACHESON.

cc-

b6

March 16, 1955

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/25/84 BY 60150/UC/TC/LLW
#440869

b6

[redacted]
Wilder, Idaho

Dear [redacted]

RECORDED - 43

62-80382-49
Your communication dated March 6, 1955,
has been received.

INDEXED - 43

While I would like to be of assistance
in connection with your inquiry, I must advise
that in accordance with a Departmental regulation
data contained in the files of this Bureau is
maintained as confidential and available for
official use only. I am sure you will understand
the necessity for this regulation and no inference
will be drawn because of my inability to be of
assistance that we do or do not have in our files
the information you have requested.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Bufiles contain no information identifiable
with correspondent.

Reverend K. Goff may be identical with Kenneth
Goff who was active in the CP during 1930's. In recent
years he has been engaged in nationwide tour giving
anti-Communist lectures. (62-80382) *UC*

MJR:fmb
(3)

COMM - FBI
MAR 16 1955
MAILED 24

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

71 MAR 22 1955

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The "Wauson Record Herald," Wauson, Wisconsin, newspaper issue dated March 30, 1953, reported that [redacted] had advised that Goff would appear at that church the following Sunday. [redacted] was quoted as having said that Goff has reported that he was assigned by Stalin's Agents in the United States to help bring about a Red revolution in this country. It was further reported that since Goff left the Communist Party, several attempts have been made on his life. He further stated that at times Goff had been severely beaten and shot at but he continues to bring his message to America. b6

LOUIS F. BUDENZ:

Budenz has been a Government witness in numerous trials. Copies of investigative reports concerning him have been furnished the Department previously.

MAURICE WALKIN:

This individual has been utilized as a witness by the Immigration and Naturalization Service on a number of occasions in the past. A memorandum captioned "Maurice Walkin, Miscellaneous - Information Concerning" was furnished to the Attorney General dated July 27, 1954, with copies to Deputy Attorney General Rogers, Assistant Attorney General Tompkins and the Immigration and Naturalization Service. (100-356713-21) b6 b7C b7D

Maurice Walkin was born on November 10, 1900, in Russia, entered the United States February 27, 1914, and was naturalized April 15, 1936. He has testified before the House Un-American Activities Committee, 76th Congress. In September, 1949, he testified before the Sub-Committee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate. He has stated that he was a Communist Party member from 1919, until 1936.

- 3 -
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In 1926, Malkin was arrested at Mineola, New York, and convicted of assault which charge grew out of a labor dispute. He was sentenced to Sing Sing Prison for a term of 3 1/2 to 5 years and actually served there from January, 1929, until December, 1930. Malkin has admitted numerous other arrests while engaged in picketing and labor disputes.

[redacted] was the subject of my memorandum to the Attorney General dated September 16, 1954, copies of which were furnished you and the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This memorandum advised that a confidential source had reported that the Communist Party was preparing a study on [redacted] in an effort to destroy the effect of his testimony for the Government in numerous cases in which he had testified. As stated in that memorandum, we have found it necessary to verify information furnished by [redacted] by other sources since he has not been meticulously accurate. (100-24614-29)

b6

b7C

[redacted] has been investigated by the Bureau and copies of reports concerning him have been furnished the Records Administration Branch of the Department.

b6

b6

b7C

This per [redacted] has been investigated by the Bureau and copies of reports relating to him have been furnished the Records Administration Branch of the Department.

Your attention is invited to memorandum from the Attorney General dated February 21, 1955, entitled "Ex-Communists as Witnesses" which stated that your office was preparing a report concerning the reliability of [redacted] as Government witnesses.

b6

b7C

NOTE ON YELLOW: In view of the volume of information set forth herein and exchanged of correspondence with AAG Tompkins, this memorandum is directed to him rather than the Attorney General.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (62-80382) RE: [REDACTED]

FROM : SAC, Seattle (100-0-35754) [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OLIVER KENNETH GOFF
SECURITY MATTER - C

Rebulet dated March 8, 1955.

No further information has come to the attention of this office to date relative to the prospective speech of GOFF in Seattle February 18, 1955. Efforts were made March 18, 1955 to contact the initial source in this matter, [REDACTED] South West, Seattle, [REDACTED] then being unavailable and March 20, 1955, [REDACTED] telephonically advised SA [REDACTED] that he had not attended the speech and had not heard anything further regarding same. b6

On March 21, 1955, SA [REDACTED] caused an indices search to be made of the library index of articles made at the Seattle Post Intelligencer and the Seattle Daily Times, Seattle's daily newspapers of general circulation, and no reference was located concerning GOFF. b6

On March 22, 1955, SA [REDACTED] made a detailed perusal of the Seattle Post Intelligencer and the Seattle Daily Times for the period February 17-19, 1955 and found no mention of GOFF, or a prospective speech by GOFF and no advertisement concerning same. b6

No further inquiry is being made by this office in this matter unless advised to the contrary.

JLK:smr
(4)

cc: Denver REC-2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/82 BY 60320UC/TCW/SW
#97103

62-80382-51

INDEXED-02

EX-110 FBI

MAR 13 1955

RECEIVED

MAR 13 1955

1-0
71 MAR 31 1955

RECORDED-45

August 15, 1955

INDEXED-45

62 80382-52

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/25/84 BY 60354 GAC/SLH/166100
990 869

b6 [redacted] Pennsylvania

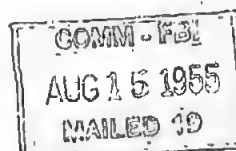
Dear [redacted]

Your letter dated August 9, 1955, with
enclosures, has been received.

Although I appreciate the thought
prompting your writing this Bureau, I wish to
advise that the FBI is strictly a fact-gathering
agency and does not make conclusions or draw
conclusions as to the character or integrity of
any publication, organization or individual. For
your further information, data appearing in FBI
files is confidential and available for official
use only.

I know you will understand the reason
for these rules and will not infer either that we
do or that we do not have information concerning
the person you named.

Sincerely yours,



John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE: The Denver Office advised in 1952 that Kenneth Goff
was considered a border-line psychopath who, in recent years,
has engaged in a nationwide tour giving anti-Communist lectures
of a fanatical nature. He has published several sensational
books also concerning his past Communist Party activities.
Goff was fined \$100 in 1948 for placing signs of a derogatory
nature in front of the Russian Embassy, Washington, D. C. In
1948-49, he was associated with Gerald L. K. Smith.
(62-80382-48)

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
BRUNGARDNER _____

The confidential return address is being utilized in
view of correspondent's last paragraph.

DCL:kltd
(3)

del

SAC, Washington Field (100-27955) April 14, 1955

Director, FBI (100-38808)

62-80382 - ✓

b6
b7C

SECURITY MATTER - C
PERJURY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/82 BY 60390 PUG/ST/TLO/JSW
#946363

Re unairtel dated April 7, 1955.

There are attached two Photostats of Bureau memorandum to Assistant Attorney General William F. Tompkins, captioned as above, dated March 17, 1955.

Two Photostats each of the following are also enclosed:

Bureau memorandum dated September 22, 1950, to Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney, concerning Kenneth Goff.

Letter from Goff to Governor Walter Johnson dated August 1, 1950, with attachment.

Letter dated August 1, 1950, from Goff to the City Editor, "Denver Post," Denver, Colorado.

Enclosures (3)

cc - Bufile 62-80382 ✓

EB8:gmf
(5)

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

YELLOW
DUPLICATE
APR 14 1955
MAILED

APR 21 1955

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-38808-504

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Mr. Winterrowd
Mr. Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

AIRTEL

FBI WASH FIELD

4/7/55

DIRECTOR (100-38808)

URGENT

b6

b7C

[REDACTED] SM-C, PERJURY. AUSA HITZ
TODAY REQUESTED THAT A COPY OF BU MEMO DATED 3/17/55
TO ASST. AG WM. F. TOMPKINS. FURNISHING DEROGATORY INFO
ON THE PROPOSED WITNESSES IN THIS CASE BE MADE AVAILABLE
TO HIM. BU REQUESTED TO CONSIDER FURNISHING COPIES OF
THIS MEMO TO WFO FOR TRANSMITTAL TO USA.

LAUGHLIN

JAC:BRH

(4)

100-27955

AIRTEL

100-80382-
NOT RECORDED
176 APR 18 1955

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/07 BY 60290 AUS/BJE/TCL/sd
#990362

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-38808-

copy to Bureau

APRIL 13, 1955

AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/26/04 BY 60190 AUC/TE/MS

#990962

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

[REDACTED] IS-C, SMITH ACT OF 1940. RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE

DATED APRIL 11, 1955, IN RESPONSE TO SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE

TO MILWAUKEE DATED APRIL 7, 1955. REFERENCED MILWAUKEE

TELETYPE ADVISED THAT IN 1940 REVEREND OLIVER KENNETH GOFF

FURNISHED MILWAUKEE A COPY OF A BOOKLET CONCERNING THE THIRD

ANNUAL CONVENTION OF YCL OF WISCONSIN HELD IN 1938. BOOKLET

CONTAINS PHOTOGRAPH [REDACTED] AND PERTINENT INFORMATION RE HIS

CONNECTION WITH YCL. BOOKLET WAS RETURNED TO GOFF IN 1940.

GOFF CURRENTLY RESIDES AT 3406 SOUTH BRYANT STREET, INGLEWOOD,

COLORADO. REFERENCED MILWAUKEE TELETYPE REQUESTS BUREAU TO

b6 AUTHORIZE DENVER TO INTERVIEW GOFF FOR ALL INFORMATION HE

b7C POSSESSES [REDACTED] AND FURTHER REQUESTS THE BUREAU TO ADVISE

WHETHER GOFF CAN BE USED AS WITNESS [REDACTED] BUREAU

WILL NOT AUTHORIZE CONTACT BY DENVER OFFICE WITH GOFF SINCE

BUFILES REFLECT GOFF IS GENERALLY REGARDED AS A BORDERLINE

PSYCHOPATHIC CASE AND A RELIGIOUS OPPORTUNIST. GOFF HAS MADE

RECENT NATIONWIDE TOURS AS A LECTURER AGAINST COMMUNISM DURING

WHICH HE HAS MADE COMPLETELY UNVERIFIED AND SENSATIONAL STATEMENTS.

HE HAS ALSO PUBLISHED NUMEROUS SENSATIONAL BOOKS RE HIS ALLEGED

Tolson — PAST COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES. IF SAN FRANCISCO ALREADY IN

Boardman —

Nichols —

Belmont — POSSESSION OF INFORMATION [REDACTED] FURNISHED BY GOFF, THIS

Harbo —

Mohr —

Parsons — INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE INCLUDED IN PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY REPORT.

Rosen —

Tamm —

Sizoo —

Winterrowd —

Tele. Room — 2 cc - DENVER

Holloman — 2 cc - MILWAUKEE

Gandy —

Bufile 100-359686

cc: 62-80382

EHR:nbs (9)

50 APR 21 1955

62-80382-V

YELLOW
DUPLICATE NOT RECORDED
APR 12 1955 143 APR 15 1955
MAILED

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-359686-10

AIRTEL TO SAN FRANCISCO CONTINUED.

PAGE TWO.

SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN EVIDENCE AS TO

b6

YCL ACTIVITIES THROUGH OTHER LEGALLY ADMISSIBLE

b7C

SOURCES. BUREAU IS ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE COPY OF YCL PAMPHLET

RE 1938 WISCONSIN CONVENTION AND WILL ADVISE SAN FRANCISCO.

HOOVER

1776 - 1953

Dear Christian Friends:

One hundred seventy-nine years ago this month, our forefathers struck a blow for liberty; and in Philadelphia on July 4th, 1776, the Liberty Bell rang forth freedom's song. It was no mere accident that the inscription upon this bell was a motto from God's Holy Word, found in the book of Deuteronomy -- "Proclaim Liberty to all the land."

On that day, free men everywhere rejoiced, for in the struggling thirteen colonies, many who had foresight and divine wisdom to know-- was being formulated, "God's Battle-ax" and defender of the truth for these latter days; for this was a land destined under God, not only to be free, but to be a beacon, a Christian light-house for free men everywhere. The Declaration of Independence that was signed that day was a charter of freedom intended to separate us from all foreign entanglements, and also dedicated this land unto God's leadership.

Two months prior to July 4, 1776, Satan had organized his forces for the final conflict of the ages, for on May 1, 1776, in Munich, Germany, the Anti-Christ forces organized the "Illuminati" under Adam Weishaupt. This organization of God-hating, Christ blaspheming men and women were dedicated to the abolishment of all governments, all churches and family life. Truly, this was Satan's master plan. But it was not God's intention that they should rule the world: for ages He had kept in store, the land of America, filled with vast resources and cut off from civilization until the end of the age when He would bring it forth in all its glory to be used as His battle-ax and defender of the faith.

While the Illuminati and its evil forces were giving birth to Karl Marx, and others of his motely crew; America was gathering in the Washingtons, Benjamin Franklins, the Patrick Henrys, the John Adams and Thomas Jeffersons, who were creating an economy and a government which would defend freedom and peace, freedom of speech and freedom of worship, which would preserve the church and family life as a basis of orderly government and Christian civilization.

Again I say that our nation came by no accident, for it was in the divine plan and will of Almighty God. One hundred seventy-nine years of our history has proven this, for from its very beginning, one can see the handiwork of God in its birth, growth and destiny.

It was with this divine purpose of freedom of religion that our founding fathers came to the New England shores in their quest for a new home; and the planting at Plymouth Rock which is the determining genius of this nation, was a church, not a town, not a colony, not a trading post or exploring venture, not a gold rush, but a church! The men who founded this nation, instilled within its framework the love of God, and the tenets of His faith.

Our constitution was built upon the law of Moses and the laws of our land find their roots in the Bible.

When our first Congress convened at Carpenters Hall in Philadelphia on September 5, 1774, the session was opened with prayer and the chaplain of that hour, Reverend Jacob Duche of Philadelphia, of the Episcopal Christ Church, chose as his prayer the words of the psalmist David, which are found in the 35th Psalm.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 01-24-01 BY 60392/ADW/RC/LS
#490314

ENCLOSURE

62-80382-52

George Bancroft, one of the members of this Congress, writing his memoirs, said: "When the psalm for that meeting was read, heaven itself seemed to be uttering its oracles." From that day to now, the Congress of the United States is opened with prayer to Almighty God and his son Jesus Christ.

Each man who serves as President of the United States is sworn in on the Old and the New Testament. We have accepted as our king and ruler, Almighty God, whether we want to admit it or not, for we sing in our national hymn, "long may our land be bright with freedom's holy light, protect us by Thy might, Great God, our King."

If America is not a Christian nation, then there is no Christian nation upon the face of the earth. All her calendars are marked in red on Sunday, the Lord's day, and every governmental office observes that day of rest. This is the only nation upon the face of the earth where the flag of the Christian Church is permitted by law to fly on the same level with the national flag. This is a nation that sets aside one day a year for thanksgiving and praise unto Almighty God. This is a nation which observes the birth, death, and resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ; and the date-lines of all public documents carry the statement, "in the year of our Lord, A.D." This nation sends chaplains, ministers of the gospel, with their fighting men, wherever they may be found on earth.

In our Pledge of Allegiance to our nation's flag, we declare, "this nation, under God." This is a nation where the church and its ministers receive special privileges and protection. No minister is required by law to take up arms in his nation's defense. All church property is free from government tax, and our income tax is so arranged that one can deduct the tithe that he gives to the church.

In America, we find the Bible in nearly every hotel-room across the land. Our ministry is allowed to travel on trains and busses at reduced fares. No hospital room is barred from the American clergy. From the very birth of our nation, the ministry of God has held an important place in every civic affair. Our heritage is truly one to be proud of, and one which could keep this the greatest nation on the face of the earth. But one hundred and seventy-nine years after our founding fathers laid down their life's blood to give us so great a freedom; we find these very ideals of liberty fast vanishing from our midst.

Our danger today is not an invasion of British red coats, but one of an invasion of Communist Reds, who have so infiltrated our way of life with their doctrines of materialism and Anti-Christ fallacies, to the point where we already see tremendous drives under way to destroy the Christian influence which now prevails in our land. Already, they have made Christmas and Easter virtually pagan holidays; turned over to drunken debauchery and far removed from the solemn ceremonies of our Christian fore-fathers.

In many states, they are removing the Bibles from our schools, and cutting off the true ministers from the radios and television. Daily compromises are being made on the part of governmental and religious leaders with the Jews and Anti-Christ crowd, by the removal of Christ's name from civic prayers and public documents. They are taking the crosses of Christ from the graves of our hero dead. They are designing cathedrals and churches which look more like pagan mosques, and are far-removed from the simple architecture of our Christian heritage. Year

after year, Christ is finding a lesser position in our educational institutions, and Sunday is gradually losing its meaning for millions of our citizens.

Today, like in 1776, we are being governed by a Parliament in which we are not allowed to elect our own representatives. Truly, "taxation without representation" is with us again in the powers that have been vested in the United Nations, which at the present time has supreme authority over our land and to which we send billions of dollars without the voice of our people. Here is a foreign government which can take our boys out of their homes and send them to all parts of the world without the consent of our national Congress.

The Tories of our days are the world Federalists, and one-worlders, whose loyalty is not to our flag or our government; but to a world order of Anti-Christ power. Like Valley Forge of old, our nation's patriots are floundering in America's winter of despair. We have lost a war in Korea; we have seen one-third of the earth gobbled up by the enemies of Christ and for many years, we have been in full retreat, suffering bitter defeat and disillusionment on every hand. Like those years of our nation's birth, these are the times that try men's souls. Then, as now, there was a general in command of our nation, but in 1776, the general was a man of spiritual courage and moral stamina, who was willing to surrender his life, his name and his fortune that this nation would be given a free man's birth under God; and he turned to that God for divine leadership in the hour of our national peril. But in this hour the present general does not turn to the God of our founding fathers, -- but in his craze for peace at any price, sits down and breaks bread with the enemies of our liberty and our Christ; and seeks a weak appeasement rather than a victorious peace.

If I were not a Christian at this hour, I would flee from it all, but I have a firm conviction and knowledge in my own heart that it is God's will that America should not perish under the iron rule of international dictatorship. I don't believe that any king will be allowed to rule over this land, save the coming King, the Lord, Jesus Christ.

Amidst the darkness of international intrigue and the materialistic Anti-Christ drive to destroy this citadel of liberty, a ray of hope and the stars of the future burn brightly in the hearts of the little men and women everywhere throughout our land, who more and more are pledging to each other and banding together their lives and fortunes and their sacred honor; that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that this government of the people, by the people and for the people shall not perish from the earth.

It was the freedom-loving citizens without fortune and without material might, who under God, won the victory of '76. It will be the same type of men and women who will win it in this hour. Victory is ours for the asking, if we will keep faith with those who gave their lives that we should inherit so precious a freedom. May we press forward with hope and faith.

This month, as always we will be on the battle line for the Lord. On my return from Fowler, Colorado, Dorothy shall be going with me to the east to continue our campaign there. We are sorry that we have to report that during the past month, our campaign has been forced to slow down because of lack of proper funds. I know that you would not want this to happen and somehow or other during the heat of the summer and the vacation hours, many must have over-looked our letters. It has

never been a policy of mine to beg or say that we are folding up, for we would carry on the campaign even if we had to do it alone, for to this position God has called me and I cannot fail Him. If everyone who receives this letter would do their part, no matter how little or how big, there would never be any necessity for us to have financial difficulty or worry.

As I write this now, I am conscious of the fact that within ten days, we shall be leaving for the east, virtually by faith. To successfully carry out the proper distribution of literature, and the reaching of thousands who have not yet been reached with this message, during the coming month, it will take approximately \$2,000.00. I do not know where it shall come from, but we have the faith to believe that God shall supply every need. And it will come from those of you who are stewards in His Kingdom. If twenty people were to give \$100.00 this need would be met; and if only forty were to give \$50.00, this could be met; or 80 people, \$25.00. Many, I know, are not in a position to do this and whatever you give, no matter how small if given in love and prayer it will mean much toward reaching the final goal. I hope and pray that you will make this a matter of prayer and be led by the Holy Spirit in your giving.

I wish to say that this month, because of the heaviness of the campaign and pressing obligations, we will not be in a position to give a booklet, but later in the fall, I shall be writing a message in booklet form on my visit to the fake Father Divine and his "Philadelphia Heaven." We will keep the names of all the contributors this month on file, and later in the year, will mail you a copy of this book.

Hoping that you will act at once on this letter so that we will not have any delay in the continuing of this eastern campaign, and wishing you God's richest blessings, I remain as ever

* P.S. Those who answered last month's * Your brother in Christ,
* letter and have a souvenir coming *
* from the first part of our eastern *
* campaign, will be receiving it short-*
* ly through the mail. *

Kenneth Goff
KENNETH GOFF

tear here

KENNETH GOFF
BOX 116
ENGLEWOOD, COLORADO

Please find enclosed \$_____ as my contribution to your work; and to the Crusade for the preservation of our Christian heritage in our wonderful Country of America.

I understand that you will send me your writing on the so-called Father Divine, (at a later date.)

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ ZONE _____ STATE _____

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa. b6
Aug. 9, 1955.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/04 BY 60392 AMB/STC/KW
#996769

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed, you will find a letter
from a Mr. Kenneth Toff, which ^{was} given
to be by a friend.

Please check and find if this is
a worth while Crusade.

This friend told me he had to send
him money, to be placed on his mailing
list.

There are several paragraphs in his
letter, of which I do not agree ^{with}. Such
as; where he condemned our great
President. Why is he allowed to do this.

As soon as you have the information
which I requested, please write me.
RECORDED-45 62 80382 52

I trust my name will be withheld.

Thank You kindly,
Most Sincerely,

b6

[redacted]

62 80382-53

July 2, 1956

EX-120

b6

Bradford, Pennsylvania

Dear

Complainant

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/04 BY 60390ALC/STC/LW
940368

The material you sent me and your note postmarked June 27, 1956, have been received, and I want to thank you for making them available.

In the event you acquire further data which you believe to be of concern to the FBI, please feel free to contact the representatives of our office located at 450 Union Trust Building, Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - Pittsburgh, with copy of incoming

ATTENTION SAC: The Denver Office advised in 1952 that Kenneth Goff was considered a border-line psychopath, who, in recent years, has been lecturing throughout the country against communism. He has published several sensational books concerning his past CP activities. In 1948, Goff was fined \$100 for placing signs of a derogatory nature in front of the Russian Embassy in Washington, D. C. He has also been associated in the past with Gerald L. K. Smith and [redacted] a religious opportunist. b6

DCL:jfm/13-15 ad b11.20
(4)

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont ✓ _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 6
JUL 2 1956
COMM-FIN

CONTENTS

Editorial Note	1
An Address By Beria	3
CHAPTER I:	
The History and Definition of Psychopolitics	5
CHAPTER II:	
The Constitution of Man as a Political Organism	8
CHAPTER III:	
Man as an Economic Organism	13
CHAPTER IV:	
State Goals for the Individual and Masses	17
CHAPTER V:	
An Examination of Loyalties	19
CHAPTER VI:	
The General Subject of Obedience	29
CHAPTER VII:	
Anatomy of Stimulus-Response Mechanisms of Man	35
CHAPTER VIII:	
Degradation, Shock and Endurance	41
CHAPTER IX:	
The Organization of Mental Health Campaigns	45
CHAPTER X:	
Conduct Under Fire	50
CHAPTER XI:	
The Use of Psychopolitics in Spreading Communism	53
CHAPTER XII:	
Violent Remedies	54
CHAPTER XIII:	
Recruiting of Psychopolitical Dupes	56
CHAPTER XIV:	
The Smashing of Religious groups	58
CHAPTER XV:	
Proposals Which Must Be Avoided	61
CHAPTER XVI:	
In Summary	64

EDITORIAL NOTE

From May 2, 1936, to October 10, 1939, I was a dues-paying member of the Communist Party, operating under my own name Kenneth Goff, and also the alias John Keats. In 1939, I voluntarily appeared before the Un-American Activities Committee in Washington, D. C., which was chairmaned at that time by Martin Dies, and my testimony can be found in Volume 9 of that year's Congressional Report.

During the period that I was a member of the Communist Party, I attended their school which was located at 113 E. Wells St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and operated under the name Eugene Debs Labor School. Here we were trained in all phases of warfare, both psychological and physical, for the destruction of the Capitalistic society and Christian civilization. In one portion of our studies we went thoroughly into the matter of psychopolitics. This was the art of capturing the minds of a nation through brainwashing and fake mental health—the subjecting of whole nations of people to the rule of the Kremlin by the capturing of their minds. We were taught that the degradation of the populace is less inhuman than their destruction by bombs, for to an animal who lives only once any life is sweeter than death. The end of a war is the control of a conquered people. If a people can be conquered in the absence of war the end of the war will have been achieved without the destructions of war.

During the past few years I have noted with horror the increase of psychopolitical warfare upon the American public. First in the brainwashing of our boys in Korea, and then in the well-financed drive of mental health propaganda by left-wing pressure groups, wherein many of our states have passed Bills which can well be used by the enemies of America to subject to torture and imprisonment those who preach the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and who oppose the menace of Communism. A clear example of this can be seen in the Lucille Miller case. In this warfare the Communists have definitely stated: "You must recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter into a foaming hatred of religious healing."

Another example of the warfare that is being waged can be seen in the attempt to establish a mental Siberia in Alaska, which was called for in the Alaskan Mental Health Bill. A careful study of this Bill will make you see at once that the land set aside under the allotment could not be for that small territory, and the Bill within itself establishes such authority that it could be turned into a prison camp under the guise of mental health for everyone who raises their voice against Communism and the hidden government operating in our nation.

This book was used in underground schools, and contains the address of Beria to the American students in the Lenin University prior to 1936. The text in the book in general is from the Communist Manual of Instructions of Psychopolitical Warfare, and was used in America for the training of Communist cadre. The only revision in this book is the summary, which was added by the Communists after the atomic bomb came into being. In its contents you can see the diabolical plot of the enemies of Christ and America, as they seek to conquer our nation by subjecting the minds of our people to their will by various sinister means.

This manual of the Communist Party should be in the hands of every loyal American, that they may be alerted to the fact that it is not always by armies and guns that a nation is conquered.

KENNETH GOFF

as insects. You can cripple the efficiency of leaders by striking insanity into their families through the use of drugs. You can wipe them away with testimony as to their insanity. By our technologies you can even bring about insanity itself when they seem too resistive.

You can change their loyalties by psychopolitics. Given a short time with a psychopolitician you can alter forever the loyalty of a soldier in our hands or a statesman or a leader in his own country, or you can destroy his mind.

However you labor under certain dangers. It may happen that remedies for our "treatments" may be discovered. It may occur that a public hue and cry may arise against "mental healing." It may thus occur that all mental healing might be placed in the hands of ministers and be taken out of the hands of our psychologists and psychiatrists. But the Capitalistic thirst for control, Capitalistic inhumanity and a general public terror of insanity can be brought to guard against these things. But should they occur, should independent researchers actually discover means to undo psychopolitical procedures, you must not rest, you must not eat or sleep, you must not stint one tiniest bit of available money to campaign against it, discredit it, strike it down and render it void. For by an effective means all our actions and researches could be undone.

In a Capitalistic state you are aided on all sides by the corruption of the philosophy of man and the times. You will discover that everything will aid you in your campaign to seize, control and use all "mental healing" to spread our doctrine and rid us of our enemies within their own borders.

Use the courts, use the judges, use the Constitution of the country, use its medical societies and its laws to further our ends. Do not stint in your labor in this direction. And when you have succeeded you will discover that you can now effect your own legislation at will and you can, by careful organization of healing societies, by constant campaign about the terrors of society, by pretense as to your effectiveness make your Capitalist himself, by his own appropriations, finance a large portion of the quiet Communist conquest of the nation.

By psychopolitics create chaos. Leave a nation leaderless. Kill our enemies. And bring to Earth, through Communism, the greatest peace Man has ever known.

Thank you.

Dear Sir, This was taken from a book entitled "Brain Washing, A synthesis of the German, Japanese and Russian Methods of Psychological Warfare." Please see that this gets into the right hands. I thank you

RECEIVED 4-62 80382-53
JUL 10 1956
RECORDED 52
INDEXED 52
55. H. J. OS
50. H. J. OS
52. H. J. OS
53. H. J. OS
54. H. J. OS
55. H. J. OS
56. H. J. OS
57. H. J. OS
58. H. J. OS
59. H. J. OS
60. H. J. OS
61. H. J. OS
62. H. J. OS
63. H. J. OS
64. H. J. OS
65. H. J. OS
66. H. J. OS
67. H. J. OS
68. H. J. OS
69. H. J. OS
70. H. J. OS
71. H. J. OS
72. H. J. OS
73. H. J. OS
74. H. J. OS
75. H. J. OS
76. H. J. OS
77. H. J. OS
78. H. J. OS
79. H. J. OS
80. H. J. OS
81. H. J. OS
82. H. J. OS
83. H. J. OS
84. H. J. OS
85. H. J. OS
86. H. J. OS
87. H. J. OS
88. H. J. OS
89. H. J. OS
90. H. J. OS
91. H. J. OS
92. H. J. OS
93. H. J. OS
94. H. J. OS
95. H. J. OS
96. H. J. OS
97. H. J. OS
98. H. J. OS
99. H. J. OS
100. H. J. OS

AN ADDRESS BY BERIA

American students at the Lenin University, I welcome your attendance at these classes on Psychopolitics.

Psychopolitics is an important if less known division of Geo-politics. It is less known because it must necessarily deal with highly educated personnel, the very top strata of "mental healing."

By psychopolitics our chief goals are effectively carried forward. To produce a maximum of chaos in the culture of the enemy is our first most important step. Our fruits are grown in chaos, distrust, economic depression and scientific turmoil. At least a weary populace can seek peace only in our offered Communist State, at last only Communism can resolve the problems of the masses.

A psychopolitician must work hard to produce the maximum chaos in the fields of "mental healing." He must recruit and use all the agencies and facilities of "mental healing." He must labor to increase the personnel and facilities of "mental healing" until at last the entire field of mental science is entirely dominated by Communist principles and desires.

To achieve these goals the psychopolitician must crush every "home-grown" variety of mental healing in America. Actual teachings of James, Eddy and Pentecostal Bible faith healers amongst your misguided people must be swept aside. They must be discredited, defamed, arrested, stamped upon even by their own government until there is no credit in them and only Communist-oriented "healing" remains. You must work until every teacher of psychology unknowingly or knowingly teaches only Communist doctrine under the guise of "psychology." You must labor until every doctor and psychiatrist is either a psycho-politician or an unwitting assistant to our aims.

You must labor until we have dominion over the minds and bodies of every important person in your nation. You must achieve such disrepute for the state of insanity and such authority over its pronouncement that not one statesman so labeled could again be given credence by his people. You must work until suicide arising from mental imbalance is common and calls forth no general investigation or remark.

With the institutions for the insane you have in your country prisons which can hold a million persons and can hold them without civil rights or any hope of freedom. And upon these people can be practiced shock and surgery so that never again will they draw a sane breath. You must make these treatments common and accepted. And you must sweep aside any treatment or any group of persons seeking to treat by effective means.

You must dominate as respected men the fields of psychiatry and psychology. You must dominate the hospitals and universities. You must carry forward the myth that only a European doctor is competent in the field of insanity and thus excuse amongst you the high incidence of foreign birth and training. If and when we seize Vienna you shall have then a common ground of meeting and can come and take your instructions as worshippers of Freud along with other psychintrists.

Psychopolitics is a solemn charge. With it you can erase our enemies

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/04 BY 60398 BUC/E/TG/JL
#990268

TRUE COPY

Dear Sir: This was taken from a book entitled "Brain Washing, a synthesis of the Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics." Please see that this gets into the right hands. I thank you. /s/ b6

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

September 27, 1955

Director, FBI

SECURITY MATTER - C
FRAUD AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT
FBI File 100-414450

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/04 BY 60390 AUC/CLG/KW
#990163

Reference is made to your memorandum dated
August 30, 1954, WFT:JAR,tm 146-1-35-460.

Reference is further made to the report of
Special Agent [redacted] dated August 30, 1955,
at Chicago, Illinois, and previous reports in this matter.

No further investigation is contemplated in
the absence of a specific request from you. Your
attention is directed to information which was furnished
by Kenneth Goff as set forth in the report of Special Agent
[redacted] dated January 6, 1955, at
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

By memorandum dated September 22, 1950, to former
Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney of the
Criminal Division and captioned "Kenneth Goff, Information
Concerning," a summary of the information appearing in the
files of this Bureau relative to Goff was furnished.
Additional information bearing upon the credibility of
Goff is found in my memorandum to you dated March 18, 1955,
captioned [redacted] Security Matter - C,
"Perjury."

Bufile-100-352653 (Kenneth Goff)

Bufile-62-30332 (Kenneth Goff)

RLV:sd
(6)



NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject not on SI. Investigation conducted when
subject filed affidavit with State Department denying present
or past membership in subversive organizations. Bufiles
contained information concerning vague connections with CP
front groups but extensive investigation has failed to develop
necessary evidence.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

ORIGINAL FILE IN

INDEXED - 24
RECORDED - 24

6113

July 2, 1956

62-80382-54

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/87 BY 60350 HUC/DCO/TCC/KW
#90362

b6

[Redacted]

Boston 15, Massachusetts

Dear [Redacted]

I want to thank you for your letter of
July 2, 1956, and I appreciate your interest in
bringing this additional information to my
attention.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

b6 NOTE: [Redacted] has been previously advised of the confidential
nature of the FBI files. Kenneth Goff, mentioned in his
letter, is well known to the Bureau as a reported border-line
psychopath who in recent years has toured the Nation giving
anti-communist lectures of a fanatical nature.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

JRH:cag
(3)

MAILED 16

COMM-FBI

1015 7 2 10 56

Handwritten signatures and initials:
M. J. [unclear]
V. K. [unclear]
J. [unclear]

b6

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

July 2, 1956

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Pennsylvania Avenue at 9th N.W.
Washington 25, D. C.

2/26/64 60190 AUG 16/1956
#940868

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On February 3 of this year we wrote you about a pamphlet entitled "Brain-washing: A Synthesis of the Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics." You replied to this letter on February 10, and subsequently a representative of your Boston office called on us and received all the information we could give him about our reception of this pamphlet.

More recently we have had inquiries from several sources about a new edition of this pamphlet published by Truth, Inc., P. O. Box 10188, Fort Worth 14, Texas, and finally one inquirer sent us a copy of this new edition. We find that it now has an editorial note by Kenneth Goff, who describes himself as an ex-Communist who gave testimony before the Dies Committee in 1939. We also note changes in the text of the pamphlet on pages 3, 46, 49, and 59. These changes are all made to include Fundamentalist and Pentecostal "faith healing" groups along with Christian Science and Dianetics as the alleged target of this so-called psychopolitics.

Because of the wider circulation and increased number of inquiries regarding this dubious publication, we are sending you this added information. May I say once more that if there is any publicly available information bearing on the authenticity or lack of authenticity of this alleged document, we should be grateful to be referred to it.

Sincerely yours,

b6

80382 54

On 2-3-56 [redacted] wrote to the Bureau advising that he had received a copy of a pamphlet entitled "Brain-Washing: A Synthesis of the Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics" which had been forwarded to him by an organization called The Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation, Silver Spring, Md. The letter from this Foundation advised that a copy of the pamphlet had been sent to the FBI resulting in an urgent "governmental request" that all copies of the pamphlet be recalled. [redacted] advised that his Church had no connection with the Foundation and forwarded this information to us as a matter of interest. On 2-10-56 a letter was directed to [redacted] advising that his interest in writing was appreciated and that in the very near future a representative of our Boston Office would contact him in connection with this matter. On 2-13-56 [redacted] was interviewed by an agent of the Boston Office and the Director's thanks for bringing the matter to the Bureau's attention were conveyed to him.